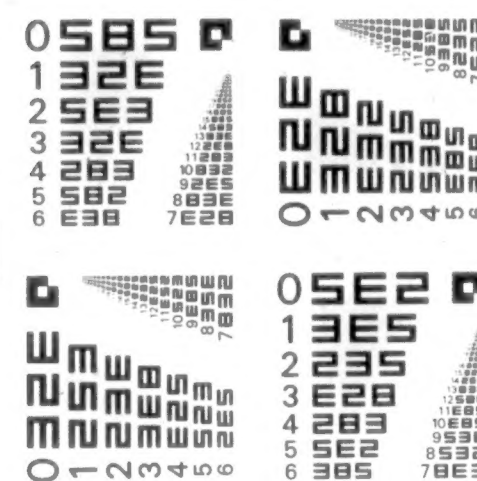


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

285

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 285

Connecticut

Sixth Regiment
Be - Bo



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

[REDACTED]

- First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
- Second Regiment (399-401)
- Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
- Third Regiment (401-403)
- Fourth Regiment (404)
- Fifth Regiment (405)
- Sixth Regiment (406)
- Seventh Regiment (407)
- Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
- Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
- Nominal Designations:
 - Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 - Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 - German Regiment (408)
 - Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 - Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 - Marbury's Detachment (408)
 - Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 - Rawling's Regiment (408)
 - Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 - Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
- Miscellaneous:
 - German Regiment (408)
 - Maryland (409-410)
 - Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (411-416)
- First Regiment, Guards (416)
- First Regiment, Militia (416)
- First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
- Second Regiment (417-420)
- Third Regiment (421-425)
- Third Regiment, Militia (425)
- Fourth Regiment (426-427)
- Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
- Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
- Fifth Regiment (428-430)
- Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
- Sixth Regiment (431-434)
- Seventh Regiment (435-437)
- Eighth Regiment (437-439)
- Ninth Regiment (440-441)
- Tenth Regiment (442-443)
- Eleventh Regiment (443)
- Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
- Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
- Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
- Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's, (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

125
Beach. Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

17 D. 56-16

See also

B

6

Conn.

Asa Beach

P Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } April 16, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29

(575)

Meigs

Copyin.

3

6

Conn.

Asa Beach

D
c 217

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to 1st Sept*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Ballant

Use pencil

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr

David Starr { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

183.

6

Conn.

Oliver D. Beach

Starr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . *Two* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

83

6

Conn.

David Starr

Starr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr

D.

6

Conn.

Usa Beach

Gov., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D.S.

6

Conn.

Chas. Beach

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time September, 17

Commencement of pay September, 17

To what time paid October, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Return Jonathan Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Isa Beach

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A. J. [Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Asa Beach

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Obuse

B

6

Conn.

Isa Beach

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since muster joined the Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Howe

P

6

Conn.

Uva Beach

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 27 to April 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

David Starr

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company

10th { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June 1 / 1777*, 17

Appointed *June 1 / 1777*, 17

Commissioned *June 1 / 1777*, 17

Enlisted *June 1 / 1777*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Amherst

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *August 4th*, 177*f*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

1775, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *September*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chas. Starr

File { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *October 3rd*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

David Starr

David Starr { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 177*5*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Ala Starr

Ala Starr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by Col.*
Meigs Nov 4 & 5 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Asa Perich

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at New Haven*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B | 6 | Conn.

Asa Beach

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time Jan'y. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feby 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount L 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: Since muster joined the Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

e Lea Beach

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B
E

8

Conn.

Isa Beach

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

[Signature]

109

8

Conn.

Isa Peach

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

25a Beach

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

CPW

B

6

Conn.

Asa Beach

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. True

B

6

Conn.

Asa Beach

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug. 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 S 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(545)

E. L. Lome

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Asa Beach

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 9

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spence

B | 6 | Conn.

e Sa Beach

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

U.S.A. Beach

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow by Col Meigs
20 days Nov 4. Sick N. H.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B

6

Conn.

Ua Beach

David

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd. Norwalk*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Thames

B

6

Conn.

Asa Beach

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Pending sick at*

Bedding

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Asa Beach

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company. ;

(543)

Asa Beach
Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Clara Beach

Smith, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

S

6

Conn.

Co. 6th

Roll

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Heaven

P

6

Conn.

Chas. Beach

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

David Starr

Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Mansfield

P

6

Conn.

Usser Seacht

1779, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Oliver Smith

21, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *November 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Clara Martin

Pl, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

U.S. Grant
Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*89*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Asa Beach

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chow

B

8

Conn.

Asa Beach

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time Feb'y, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

Ad | 6 | Conn.

Asa Beach

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.00.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr
Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Asa Beach

Priv., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

19 | 6 | Conn.

Asa Beach

Priv., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Bruce

19 | 6 | Conn.

Asa Beach

Priv, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

David Starr

2/1, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

Ala Beach

P. 1, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15th*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Mansfield

1st *Co* *1st* *Regt*

1st, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st* *month*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st* *month*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Asa Smith
Rt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

111a

111a, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *111a*, 17*10*.

Roll dated *111a*, 17*10*.

Appointed *111a*, 17

Commissioned *111a*, 17

Enlisted *111a*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Co. Starr

Co. Starr, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Amherst

at, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Chia

1776, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

Asa Beach

Plt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Harmon

Ma. Starr

21, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *November 30*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Oliver Smith

P. L., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Asa Beach

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^o Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term of Service, *W.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Catmel

(555)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Asa Beach

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B9

8

Conn.

Asa Beach

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

¹²⁶
Beach, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436-786

See also

B

6

Conn.

Danl Beach

P. Kuttland

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 4, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term 10 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem 31.
1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 24

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Beach

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Dick's Hill, June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J B Bond

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Beach

Put { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Detached to serve
to the first of January
1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Bond

David Beach

Private, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *40 Shillings* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Pratt

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Beach

Prst, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Jan'y 1, 1779.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

15

6

Conn.

Samuel Beach

3m

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time July 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40 shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. M. Macken

B

8

Conn.

Daniel Beach

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan'y 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

6

Conn.

Daniel Beach

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
 6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
 Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Beach

Put,

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. W. David

13

6

Conn.

David Beach

3-20-78, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Commencement of time Sept., 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept., 1778 .

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Beach

Bt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octo^r, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 4, 1778

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On commending
Roads.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. V. David

Rank Section

Prin., { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1776.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Beach

Put { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

15

6

Conn.

Samuel Beach

in, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 82 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

M. F. N. Allen

6

Conn.

James Beach

Pin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

M. Kirtland

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Beach

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment Aug 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd Dr. 3 1. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Dowd

B

8

Conn.

Daniel Beach

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of
Cap^t Martin Kirtland's Comp^y,* Col^o Return
Jonathan Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment, *8mⁿ*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

Beach, Roswell

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

P

Mansfield

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 23, 1778.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

discharged Decem. 29.

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29

(575)

Copyin.

50.

6

Conn.

Greenwich Beach

Starr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *One*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

83.

6

Conn.

Joseph Beach

Rank,

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month no .

Time of service

Whole time of service August

Subsistence

Amount 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Beach

(2)

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Dr. Mansfield

80.

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Peach

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

W. H. Hume

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Bullard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

prst { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Samuel Beach

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb'y 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

Thomas Mansfield
Final { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

68

6

Conn.

Mount Guide

Remain, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 23*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

P

6

Conn.

Rowell Beach

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *August 4th*, 177*5*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 23*, 177*5*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Harmon

Mansfield's Co.
Company { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb'y 23*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

Russell Beach

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *October 3^d*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____; 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 23*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent by the Co's*

leave days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

P

6

Conn.

Russell Beach

Male

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on comd Adj. Genl*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Samuel Steele

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 23*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt.*
Elroy Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

Put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Decr 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt. Mansfield's
Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mans

B.

6

Conn.

Russell Beach

Pat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muster

B

6

Conn.

Russell Beach

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beuch

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballaul

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

just, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beuch

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Barnard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence from Aug 18 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8^s .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

part,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

T Ballant

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 pr mo

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660 90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

priv. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780 .

Pay per month Dec .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 per mo .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660 Dols
90

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant.

B.

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

Rot.

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated February 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

tending sick at the
Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Harvel Beach

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wauke

B.

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

Pvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on commd. Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mun

B.

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

Put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd. Fore Neck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

R

6

Conn.

Roswell Beech

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hause

B

6

Conn.

Rowell Beach

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted February 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from 5th Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Russell Beach

Pat,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B3

6

Conn.

Russell Beach

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Null

B.

6

Conn.

Russell Beach

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

Plt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mum

B.

6

Conn.

Mixed Beach

Prnt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14; 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Waver

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted February 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1788 .

To what time paid July 1, 1788 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars for ms

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

B

6

Conn.

Russell Beach

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780 .

To what time paid March 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Gallant

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid April, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 20

Not paid until May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B |

6

| Conn.

Roswell Beach

pr, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6les* _____

Time of service *1 month* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 pr month* _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 Dalls* _____
20

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

priv., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *also*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 1/2 m mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B |

6

| Conn.

Roswell Beach

Int, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept, 1780 .

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 660 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

Prnt { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Febry 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills

13

6

Conn.

Russell Beach

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: yt the Hubs for want of
bloath

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Amu

B.

6

Conn.

Rozell Beach

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted February 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at the Huts for want of
Cloath

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

B.

6

Conn.

Rozel Beach

Ant

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at the Ant for want of
Cloath

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

B.

6

Conn.

Rozel Beach

Ant. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mum

B

6

Conn.

Rozel Beach

Pat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Febry 23*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mew

B.

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Razel Beach

Prnt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Febry 23*, 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

13.

6

Conn.

Rozel Beach

Prnt, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Asa Lay

B

6

Conn.

Rozel Beach

Shatt

Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Shatt

B

6

Conn.

Rozel Beach

But

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Novbr & Decbr, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Dec. 24
80. Col. Gray

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills

B

6

Conn.

Roswell Beach

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^o Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Term of Service,

3 years

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cornell

(555)

Copyist.

Bacon, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bacon, William

129
Beardslee Gershom

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Corporal

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beardsley Gershom

* Connected by card 870175.

¹³⁰
Beardsley, Gersham

6 Connecticut Regiment.

corporal
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beardsley, Gersham

Beardsley, Gersham 1/1/45.

131
Beardsly, Ebenezer

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 37 09 20 64	32
8 57 07 01 11 7	33
9 37 09 07 31	34
10 37 14 18 71	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. M. P. 30786

See also

Simon Standish
Appears with the rank of Major on

Company Muster Roll
of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieutenant Colonel David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of to Aug 21, 1777 .

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Simon

~~He is a private in the 1st company~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Beardsley

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *Apr 1 to Nov 1*, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Mar 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

19

6

Conn.

*Ebenezer Leavenworth*Appears with the rank of *Lieut. Col.* on**Company Muster Roll**

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War.)taken from *Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Dec. 3, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Mar. 1, 1778**Company*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543h)

Spiegel
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Beardsley

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *Dec 1777 to Apr 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Apr 15, 1778*.

Appointed *Dec 1777*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *Dec 1777*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *Dec 1777*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See p. 17*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

103

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Bearish

Cur

{ Of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 78.

Roll dated *May 9*, 17 ~ 8.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. Absent.*

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Benjamin F. Searley

Capt., { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Freshing

70

6

Conn.

Fenger Barnier

Largen { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *i*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *i*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Harrison's*

Fenger

76

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Beardsley

Surgeon { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Raitinsford*

73

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Beardsley

Surgeon,

{ 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 1, 1778.*

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Bardsley

Surgeon

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties discharged June 1, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 25

(575)

Copyin.

132 Next 132-a
Beardsley, Gershom

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Corporal

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beardsley, Gershom

132-a

Delee, Hopson

Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3371-1-1-1-1	26
2	37 1-1-1-1-1	27
3	10 1-1-1-1-1	28
4	37 1-1-1-1-1	29
5	37 1-1-1-1-1	30
6	37	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 16 R. P. 43-786

See also

112

6

Conn.

Holmes Baber
Plt-

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion lately com-
manded by Col. William Douglass,
deceased, now commanded by Lt.
Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Boyle

B

6

Conn.

Hopson Bebee

Por

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Acknapp

B

6

Conn.

Hopson Bebee

Pir

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file 1st of 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Altman

B

6

Conn.

Hopson Beebe

Q17

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Apr 13, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time expired

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Wickham

B

6

Conn.

Hopson Bebee.

P. Kurtland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 M.

Casualties discharged Jan'y 75.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28.

(575)

Copyin.

133 Private William 130-a
Beebe. Joel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beebe.

Joel.

133-a
Beebe, Paul

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beebe, Paul

✓ 134
Bedlow, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

D.P. Master

D.P. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3731111	20
2 39133210	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6

Conn.

William Bedlow

Dr. Master

Appears as shown below in the body of an

Account

of John Sherman with The United States of
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

July 30, 1778.

1778 April 12th By Continental Bounty received of
William Bedlow Esq. Dr. Master
Dollars
302.00

Number of record:

27

(546i)

Cosmell

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

William Bedlow Esqr.

Dept Paymaster

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

John Sherman Paymaster of Col: Meigs' late
Douglass Regt

Dr. To William Bedlow Esqr.
Dept Paymaster } 3020

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(5456)

W. H. Collins

Copyist

135 Next Number 135
Beebe, Joel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 43678

See also

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bebee

Pand.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} March 17, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28.

(575)

Meigs

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bebee

Sgt-

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 17, 1777 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm and

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 17, 1777 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AS Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Ed Beebe

Pr-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept-3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *April 17*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *D.M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Goville

73

6

Conn.

Carl Beebe

For { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

72

6

Conn.

Isaac Beebe

For, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Beebe

For, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 0²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1²⁴ 23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

59
10

6

Conn.

Isaac Beebe

At- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1- 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1- 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec 1- 17

Pay per month £5

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Capt. Beebe

H. 1

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month \$ 21

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

72

6

Conn.

Col Beebe

Gal, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month \$40

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

for

73

6

Conn.

Capt. Pond

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1 - 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1 - 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec 1 - 17

Pay per month 17

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

12

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Jul-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Port

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

For

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knappe

B

6

Conn.

Joal Beebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Mar 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 17, 1777 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com^d Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. Knap

13

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Surrounded by
G Mc Dougle Nov. 24 20 D

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A G Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. K. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksborough Dec 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

R. H. Knapp

73

6

Conn.

Sgt. Bee

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan., 17 .

To what time paid Oct., 17 .

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 22 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Eleazer Claghorn
 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn

73, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 1*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

73

6

Conn.

Col. Beebe

72- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 2 2

Time of service, 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

72-15

Samuel Barker

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

T. A. Barker

79

6

Conn.

1st Regt. 7th Conn.

79-1-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2-16, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 2 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

79-1-

(see page 2)
 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 00.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Since muster joined

the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

179

6

Conn.

(Capt. Beebe)

724, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12 17 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

545

Copyist

Conn.

(cont'd) Page 2

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of 1000, 17 17.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid 5.70, 17.80

Pay per month 5.77

Time of service 1 year 11 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 100

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 97 12 00 x 2 = 338 24 00

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Further

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Per

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 7, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29. March

(543)

Copyist.

75

6

Conn.

Capt. Claghorn

La 1- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Ex-15

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beely

Priv

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Rekeat Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp near
St. Montgomery

, 17 77 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd Boats

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bebee

P. 1-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated St. Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

* Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe.

P
v

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. J. Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Jv1-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 1777.

Appointed 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

JG Anaph

(543)

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

P
v/-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on com Green mch

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29 & nap

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

on Comd Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. A. Hall

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Cloghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

en Com Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

73

6

Conn.

Capt. Beebe

Fort, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan, 17.

To what time paid, Dec, 17.

Pay per month, 6.00 Dalls

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16.00 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Fort

73

6

Conn.

Saml Beebe

Feb - { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid Mar, 17.

Pay per month 6.00 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

73

6

Conn.

Capt. Beebe

Pr-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 6.60.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copyist

B9

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Priv.

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6. 60*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6⁶⁰ 70 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Choue

19

6

Conn.

Isabel Beebe

Private, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$60.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$60.90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

73

6

Conn.

Carl Becker

73- { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 2.60 .

Time of service 2 months .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26.00 Dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

1811
 { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Rev. David
 { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November 3^d*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Beebe

Pr, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

 -----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1780.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D | **6** | **Conn.**

10th *10th*
Pt, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 11th*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Real Lt Infantry*

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Pvt-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to

Capt- Starr's

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe.

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

AG Knapp

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar *, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

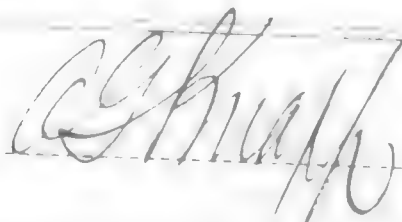
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.



B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Camp near Morris town Feb 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(548)

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Beebe

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Capt^t Charles Pond's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^a Meigs^{es} Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, _____, 17 .

For what Time, *During War*

Remarks: *Sick in Reg^t Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

73

6

Conn.

Capt Beebe

Lat, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$5

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

7-15

155-a

Beebe, Nathaniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33915957	26
2	35215953	27
3	39159214	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

13

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Beebe

Pl-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

D.M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died March 12

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Bar-
ker's Company.

B

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Beebe

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Aug. 4, 1782.

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, _____, 17 ____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(645m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

13. | 6 | Conn.

Nathan Butler
Per

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^r
Gen^ls office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *3* dol: *50*

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *144*

(547)

Timothy P. Potter

Copyist.

136 Previous Number 15
Beebe, Paul

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P. M. P. 436716.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Paul Bebee

P

Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

. Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 5, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

trans to Capt Parker 6?

July 22. 78. discharged Feb 5.
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 29

Metcalf

(575)

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Paul Beebe

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

B. | 6 | Conn.

Paul Beebe

Paul, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

P

Barker

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 7 5, 1778.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

rec'd from Capt Ely
discharged Feb 7 5: 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29.

(575)

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Prof.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Capt.

Eliz. July 22.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copy st.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Ys.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick near
Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B.1

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

B.

8

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Paul Pebee

Mat { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. M. M.

B.

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Paul, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted February 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Barkers Compy. July 22.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Paul { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't. of Foot, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feby 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

B.

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in the Regt Artillery

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mauw

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Bond

B

8

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since Muster has
recovered his health, & is wt
the Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Paul Beece

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Paul Bellee

Priv

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 78

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

[Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dowd

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Appears with the rank of 3rd on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, 2 yrs

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cotton

(555)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Pr4

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

JVB David

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Pr., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morris Town Jan 1, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

M. F. Hughes

Copy *4*

P

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Apr, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company' Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Wakeat Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transd to the Regt Sep 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Pr, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from 3 Co.*

Sick Fish Kill Sept 29

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

L. A. Hughes

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated 1st Montgomery Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Paul Bebe

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd of the 7 Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

20/1/1779

13

6

Conn.

Paul Bebee

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near* -----, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Sick. Hospt Sep 2.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

P. L., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

U. S. Meigs

Copy. st.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Privt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd
New London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb-6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion on Command
at New London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Proctor

B.

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Prof.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 6* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 12th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd at

Durham.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r, 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1 to Oct. 4, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Was returned sick absent
in the month of Sept. & his pay
stop.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. D. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Priv

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1

, 17

Pay per month

40s.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. M. D. D.

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. D. D. D.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Plt

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

joined Detachmt
New London, for Order G. L. Par-
sons.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dred

72

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

1-1- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1774.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 0 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

4-5, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

73- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

But

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dowd

131

6

Conn.

Samuel Beebe

Private

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield March 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 5, 80*

Time of service 13 yrs

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyied

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Sgt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town, Feb. 1, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Thro mistake has
been must'd D.C.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copy 4

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Priv

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, to Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1 to 5, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month, 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount 19.40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb'y 5.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. D. D. D.

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Out, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 80.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Paul Beebe

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1st, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. D. D.

10

6

Conn.

Paul Carter
Pay

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^r
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus^{ts}

Sum due 100

dol :

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks: Refused the 100 dollars
gratuity of Congress on a
pretence that he was not
killed during the war

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 47

(547)

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

137
Beech, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beach, Daniel

138
Beech, Roswell

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beach, Roswell

139
Beely, Joel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beely, Joel

140
Belding, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. H. P. 436786

See also

B

6

Conn.

John Beeding
Pond

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 31, 1778.
or enlistment

Term War.

Casualties Corp'l April 20, 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 29.

(575)

Copyin.

73

6

Conn.

John Belding

1771- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1¹ pay 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

John Belong

Fact, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month \$36

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

John Belding

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7th 1778.Commencement of time 2nd 1778, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Dec 17 .

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

79
10

6

Conn.

John Balding

Lat- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct-1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 01 + 0

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

File

73

6

Conn.

John Belknap

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 2225 R

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick seven *

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

J. Belknap

73

6

Conn.

John Belding

For { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

73

6

Conn.

John Belding

For { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1788.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 22 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

En Com^d Norwalek

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29 Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

On com'd. Clother Genl Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Baldwin

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knappe

B

6

Conn.

John Beldwin

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Frederick through Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. G. Knapp

13

6

Conn.

John Belding

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A.
Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knappe

13

6

Conn.

John Belding

Plt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778 .
Mili Plains
Roll dated July 21, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Plt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

73

6

Conn.

Coln Belting

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 01 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

Com. Welding

73-1 { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

72

6

Conn.

Capt. Charles Pond

72

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay March, 17 ..

To what time paid March, 17 ..

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service March 17

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

Co. 1st Regt

4-1-17, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*44*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

4-1-17

73

6

Conn.

John Belting
For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17Pay per month *\$2*Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.08*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

Samuel Belding

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. (Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$ 2.

Time of service, 22 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copied

73

6

Conn.

John Beading

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, July 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$1.00.

Time of service, months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

Com. Belling

73, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, June, 17.

Pay per month, £ 4.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

F. A. L.

73

6

Conn.

Geo. Belling

Capt. { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____ Dollars.

Time of service _____ month.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____ Dollars.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

Geo Belding

Capt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 60⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

T. J. Barker

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

(1st

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Beeding

P. 11-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 77.

Roll dated Makeat Oct 11, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

CG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pl-1-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1777.

Roll dated 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

John Belding

B

6

Conn.

John Beeding

P. 1-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated 1st Montjomey Aug 3, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

As Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Claghorn

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Priv

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Roll dated ^{Camp} H. Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. S. Knapp

B

8

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comd Green rich

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Belding Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on com Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Agthia

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

P. 1-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com^d Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd Norwich

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

73

6

Conn.

John Fielding

For

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month 6.00 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

73
70

6

Conn.

Samuel Building

Samuel Building, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid Mar, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Not in

B

6

Conn.

John Z. Felling

(Fell), { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid Mar, 17.

Pay per month 0.00

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0 60 90 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

25

6

Conn.

Geo. Belting

For

{ Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6.65*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.65 10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll no. 716 and 2765

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

181

{ Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month. 6.60

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

(545)

Copyist

Comp. Barker's

_____, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.00*.

Time of service *months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. H. Knapp

13

6

Conn.

John Belding

Oct

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Meigs

(543)

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

John Belding

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt

Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1781.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A G Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt

Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

AG Knapp

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

[Signature]

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

EG Meigs

13

6

Conn.

John Beeding

Pvt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1786.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1786.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AGH

B

6

Conn.

John Belding

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Meriden Conn Feb 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

B

8

Conn.

John Beldwin

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

Roll

of Capt^t Charles Pond's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^s Meigs^{es} Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, _____, 17 .

For what Time, *Curis War*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

C. B. Hill

(555)

Copyist.

73

G

Conn.

John Belding

7-1-17 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7-1-17, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 7-1-17, 17

To what time paid 7-1-17, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

141
Belding, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belding, John

142
Beldwin. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belding. John

¹⁴³
Bennett, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, Benjamin

¹⁴⁴
Bennett, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, Benjamin

145
Bennett, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. M. P. 436782

See also

B

6

Conn.

Benj. Bennett.

P

Prentice

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Nov 25, 1776.

Term

War.

Casualties

app^d Corp^l July 20. 78.
Serg^t 1 Jan 7. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page ...29.....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Benj Bennett

P Leavenworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov 25, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties promoted to capt in
Capt Prentiss Co. July 20, 78.
Sergt Jan. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

15

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

P. 1 { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Benjamin Leavenworth

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1 to 1100, 17

Roll dated

18, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

62

6

Conn.

Benjamin Dimon

Pin

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

~~*Muster Roll as published*~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R. Mather

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per mouth £ 2. 4 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 4 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

13

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett
corporal

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1798.

Roll dated December 12, 1798.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Joiner

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bennet

Capt. { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778

Pay per month £2.48

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.48

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

18

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett
Company

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Niles

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bennit

Coyte,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2. 4 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 4 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

13

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Before, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Benjamin Bennett

(543)

copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bennitt

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 44 shillings

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 4. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Benjamin Bennett

formerly { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* _____, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October 3d* _____, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

19

6

Conn.

Benign. Bennett

Majoral, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benj^m BennittCorpl, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. 4 8

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 4 8

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Benⁿ Bennett

Capt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 20*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *44 Shells*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11 days*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 Shells*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright
Copyist

3 | 6

| Conn.

Elijah Bennett

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid July 20, 1778.

Pay per month 40/6

Time of service 20d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 71-6s. 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Taken into Capt
Prentices Co.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Major, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 July to Aug 1, 1775.

Roll dated

11th of August, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

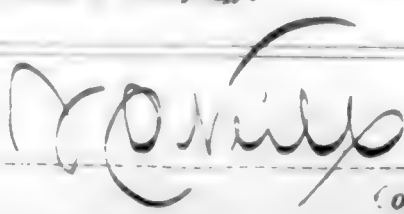
Casualties.

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(548)



Copyist.

Benjamin Bennett
Major, Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *2. June 21*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*98*.

Appointed *July 20*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed July 20 from
Capt. Clavensworth Company.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

3 | 6 | Conn.

Eli Bennett

1st, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2⁷²

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Book

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benⁿ Bennett

Pat

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *C. White Plains July 21*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted in Capt. Prentiss
Compy. Corpl. July 20.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stumble

B

6

Conn.

Benⁿ Bennett

Priv, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Weeks till June 21*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Concord White Plains*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Pat,

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Priv.

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Spec.

B

6

Conn.

1 Corp.

1 Private

(Copyist)

Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Colls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benⁿ Bennett

Corpl, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777 .

Roll dated Dec 14, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Benjamin

(543)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Benson Bennett

Co. 10, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 90

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

6 | 6 | Conn.

William Bennett

Serjeant, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

B

6

Conn.

Benzⁿ Bennett

Capt., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *November 3*, 1779 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Benjamin
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Col. Meigs

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 14

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence \$ 1

Amount \$ 3. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Corporal

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bennet

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2. 4 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 12 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to 9 Comp
draw pay in this

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ (Benjamin)

Corpl, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Roll dated Camp, Sept 30, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks (Wounded) Peekskill

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Capt., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

19

6

Conn.

Benj Bennett

Boyell

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the 9th
Bn. Aug 31/79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Boyell

(543)

(copyist.)

13

6

Conn.

*Benjⁿ Bennit**Capt.* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.Pay per month *£ 2. 4 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

109

6

Conn.

Boyle { Benjamin Bennett
Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

McNelly

10
79

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Boyle

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated July 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Boyle
(copyist.)

13

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ BennetCapt. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2 4 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Copied.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennitt

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2. 4 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

13

6

Conn.

Benjamin
boyell

LATE
Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779

Roll dated

May 1st

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond at Dan-
bury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

(543)

Copyist.

19

6

Conn.

Benj. Bennett

^{LATE}
Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

13

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bennet

Cape

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2. 4 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H.

13

6

Conn.

Benjamin Benoit
Corfil

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Horsneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

copyist.

18

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

born

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond at Horseneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

J. O'Neill

B

6

Conn.

Benjn Bennit
Corpl, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2. 4 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

13

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett**Capt*{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1777.To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.Pay per month *£ 2. 4 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Benjn. Bennett

Corporal } Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hille

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bennett

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands Dec 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Furlough Dec 16 - 20 D^o

C^t Gray.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Sergt.

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bennett

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bennett

Agt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1780.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bennett

(545)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Benoit

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benj Bennet

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bennett

Capt., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Promoted.

Transferred to the 8th Comp
Aug 20

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benⁿ Wenne

Capt

{ Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bennet

Capt

Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield, May 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on daily duty

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjn Bennett

Capt, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Norristown June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Handwritten signature

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Co. A, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 24.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett
Corporal, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month 20.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 20 Cts.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Benzⁿ Bennett

Capt., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield April 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Duty

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benj.

Barnet

Capt.

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, March 1, 17.

Pay per month, 7.50

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 17.50

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spa

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Capt., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(543)

Thomas

Copyist.

103

6

Conn.

1 Company 1 Regiment

Corps, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

8 | 6 | Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Corpl, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Detachment

Spence
(543) _____ Copyist.



6

Conn.

Benj^m Bennett

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Term of Service,

29 Jan

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Boysville

(555)

Copyist.

146
Bennett Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bennett Benjamin

¹⁴⁷
Benton. Caleb

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benton. Caleb

148
Benton, Caleb

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

3

6

Conn.

Charles Benton

Prin.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 2.2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

3

6

Conn.

David Benton

Pin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Dec., 1778.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Benton

13

6

Conn.

Louis Benton

Private

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 10 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

in Relation

35

6

Conn.

David Barton

Bin, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 401

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Barton

35

6

Conn.

David Benton

Prin, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Amason

12

6

Conn.

David Benton

Pay

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 20 shillings.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

2. Muller

72

6

Conn.

Charles Benton

Pin

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time June 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 10 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Ch. Benton

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Benton

P. Kirtland

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 24, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties died 26 Dec^r 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 21

(575)

Meigs

Copyin.

B

8

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Pick Kill, June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Isaiah Benton

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octo^r*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Davis

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Priv., { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

B

8

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W B Bond

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dend

B

8

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty - Merinoack

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Bond

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Privat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Isaiah Benton

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

JV3 Dowd

Copyist.

Charles Smith

Co., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *not out of money Pay Roll &
no wages drawn*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Infantry

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

David, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1774 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 1774 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1774 .

Pay per month *\$2.2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. J. Meigs

13

6

Conn.

Isaac Benton

Pin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 45.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Isaac Benton

12

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.25.

Time of service March.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.25.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

35

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Return J. Meigs

6

Conn.

Said Section

Co. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$* .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month from Aug. 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 5.8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

(545) Copyist.

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779 .

To what time paid July 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2.2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence per month \$2.3 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4.5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Humphreys

35

6

Conn.

David Benton

35

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779 .

Commencement of time Dec., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Benton

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

None from Feb 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Plt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm. 2 for service

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Isabel Benton

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 2*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com. Elizabeth
Forn*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Powell

B

8

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. H. David

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

B

6

Conn.

Isaiah Benton

But

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd at Village.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Isaiah Benton

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. D. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Loaleb Benton

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comm'd Fishkill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Calib Benton

Pat, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Return
J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One comd J. Hill.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jas David

B

8

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Put, { 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. J. Bond

13

6

Conn.

Isaac Berlin

Prin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Isaac Berlin

59

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

Co.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780 .

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780 .

To what time paid March 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 5.00

Time of service March

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

 [Signature]

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 1780.

Commencement of pay June, 1780.

To what time paid June, 1780.

Pay per month 16 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

New York, July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

Crisis Section

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.Commencement of time May, 1780.Commencement of pay May, 1780.To what time paid May, 1780.Pay per month 6 1/2 Dolls.Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

Calico Section

in, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 q. 20 sh*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 q. 20 sh*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

B

6

Conn.

Coale & Benton

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. M. D. D.

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dend

B

8

Conn.

Caleb Benton^x

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of file Oct 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JW Dowd

(543)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Benton

By

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Benton

Prst, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Benton

24

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On g?

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Bond

72

6

Conn.

Charles Benton

1862

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1862, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.25

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month \$2.25

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

David Humphreys, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1791*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 1/2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

149.
Benton Chandler

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

P, Humphrey Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Apr 10, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Port

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mr. F. A. [illegible]

alshman

13

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

6

Conn.

Chandler Benson

Priv. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

Chandler Benson

Plat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mun

B.

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *140*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

True

B. 6 Conn.

Chandler Benton

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1798.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. —

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Miller

103

6

Conn.

Chandler 1st RegimentPay { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

17

6

Conn.

Chandler P. Vinton

17

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Inc.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

63

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill, June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. S. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B. |

6

Conn.

Cherley Benton

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1 Dec. 1777 to 1 April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bany

Copist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Chandler Benton

Pvt., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5-, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Hardman
(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Chandler Benton

Pvt., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Recd Capt. Humphry

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Chandler, Barton

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to the 60th
Company

W. Spencer

03

6

Conn.

Chandler Benson

Br

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. G. Miller

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Benson

Corl-

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

McGrew

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

By

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

W. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Benson

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. S. Benson

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

B

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

1078

13

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, March 1, 17

To what time paid, April 1, 17

Pay per month, \$2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

109

6

Conn.

Charles Benton

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Charles Bunker

For { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month \$1.10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

103

6

Conn.

Chander Benton

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Prov

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence from Aug 18.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 8. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Chambers & Benton

Dr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

43

6

Conn.

Chasⁱ Benton

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Chas d Benton

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Richard Benton

Pr

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Grand / Benton

Pr, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.66

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.66 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent 90

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Charles Benton

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .
Roll dated June 15, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

68

6

Conn.

Chandler, Benton

Print, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks called up and London

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated leading April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Comm'd

New London

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Chandley Benton

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779 .

Roll dated Reading March 4, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard New London

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Chandro Benton

Priv., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Beaman

Ormer, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Shant' Benton

Rank, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Roll dated November 3, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on guard

B

6

Conn.

Chas^r Benton

Master, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on Cold Spring Hill

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Chas^r Benton

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Roll dated Camp, Sept 1, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Duty

(548)

Copyist.

(B)

6

Conn.

Samuel Benton

Punch, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Duty*

(548)

A. P. Smith
Copyist.

6

6

Conn.

Charles Benton

Rank, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *June* *July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on David Bedford*

(548)

Amine

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Dr

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17th.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 20.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Pr. { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1788.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Alexander Benton

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1786.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66c

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.6c

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Prv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Chand^r Benton

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Chander Benton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

6

Conn.

Bhandler Benton

Pvt- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

102

6

Conn.

Shandler Benton

Enl- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

112

6

Conn.

Abraham Benson

Pl- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

O'Neil

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Blandler Benton

Plat- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Wills

(copyist.)

119 | 6 | Conn.

Charles Benton

Enl- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6

Conn.

Shandier Benton

Dr { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Winchester June 1*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Anthony Key
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks As the hints wth clouds

(548)

Washington

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks at the huts or cloaks.

(543)

Amherst

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks at the butts or cloaths.

(543)

Continue

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Charles Benton

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(543)

Joseph H. H. H.

Copyist.

B. 1

6

Conn.

Minister Benton

(1)
1st

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Command

See on roll

Spring

B

6

Conn.

Charley Norton

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not Listed, 17

Roll dated

Rye Neck

Dec. 8, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spelling

Conn.

Chandler Benton

Appears with the rank of Prof on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, war

Remarks : _____

Cornell

1300
Benton Edward

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P. K. P. 436786.

See also

Corps of Invalids

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sey, Humphrey Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Apr 10, 17 77.

Term War.

Casualties transf'd to Corps of
Invalids Apr 6, 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 30

(575)

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sgt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 16 Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Apr 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent on furlough

Must. Benton's file

W. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergeant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Serjt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$3-

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$9.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: since Muster joined the Regt.

Mue

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Serget, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3 -

Time of service 1 11 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick about

Mull

13.

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Serjt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1748.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 3. -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

Muse

13.

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month £ 3. -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Serjt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778.

Commencement of time

Aug 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 3.00

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

B

6

Conn.

Edward Berillon

Serjt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

B

6

Conn.

Edmund Benton

Sergt

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Aug 24. Sick in Giltford

(543)

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elder Benson

Sergeant

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

_____ killed or died _____ Mich. 1779.

Remarks: _____

(548)

M. Spencer

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benson

Sergt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decemr, 1778.

Roll dated January 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Guilford

26 August

63

6

Conn.

Edward Benson

Sergeant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm^d M. London June 10*

(543)

W. H. Spencer

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edmund Benson

Sgt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburgh Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Turned over by Genl Parsons
Aug 26. No turn, 1778.

W. C. Benson
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benson

Serg' { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Killed by Gen Parsons
Aug 26

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benson

Serjt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August - 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

My opinion

178

6

Conn.

Edward Benson

Sergeant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Left the Regt Aug 24"
Sick in Guilford

(543)

McSpencer

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edward Barton

Serjeant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated while Present July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Regiment July

Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Serjt

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated October 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benson

Sergt,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed April 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment None.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

W. S. Benson

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sarge

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1st Dec. 1777 to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed

April 6.

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Muster

Spring

B

6

Conn.

Eder^d , Benton

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 mont

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 19 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Price master found
to Rgt

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1 Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edw. Benton

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. Ballan

B

6

Conn.

Eder & Binton

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edw' Binton

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. Fullam

B

6

Conn.

Edw^d Benton

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

13 allay

Copyist.

3

6

Conn.

David Linton

Lt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick & absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Foot

13

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent

Hamm

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Serjt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3 -

Time of service 17m 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sgt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1797.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Febry 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid March 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 23

Time of service 12 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 53

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, Feby 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$ 3.

Time of service, 1779.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muse

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Serg't. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Danbury
Nov. 27

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hudson
(543) Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Danbury

Nov. 27.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edw^d Benton

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Guilford May 5

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Edw d Benton

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Guilford
May 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

Edu^d Benton

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept 1*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Guilford*
May 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

(copyist.)

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sgt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons House Aug 2*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*Sick at Guilford
May 5.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Guilford May 5.

My Obedience

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sgt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recd. from the 5 Comp.
Sick Gilford May 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Edward B. B. B.

Sergt.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comm. A. N. London

10 Jan

B

6

Conn.

Edwel Benton

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next July 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bullard

B

6

Conn.

Edmund Benton

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *10* .

Time of service *6 mos* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 pr mos* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 Dols* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since mustered into the Regt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R Ballan

B

6

Conn.

Edw^d Benton

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Benton

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Edw^d Binton

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballant

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benson

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

Edw Benton

Sergh. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Danbury May
30

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Danbury May
30

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Danbury May
30 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt.; { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 17 80.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Lick at Danbury
May 30 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Danbury May 30

1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks in Cond. Huts.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Lick at Danby
May 30 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick Danbury
Nov 27. 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman
Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

103

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17.

Roll dated Rye Neck, 1777.

Appointed April 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Sergt.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18

, 1777.

Appointed

April 10

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Muster

[Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Edw. Benton

Sgt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 15 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Am'er man found the
Bryt

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Dallan

B

6

Conn.

Edward Benton

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, *war* _____

Remarks: *Sick in Guilford Connecti-*
cut

151 Next Number 151
Benton, Ezekiel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butler, Ezekiel

✓ 151-a

Benton, Nathan

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 7 9 11 13 15 17 19 21 23 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50
-----------------------------------	--

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

113

6

Conn.

Nathan Benton

Col-

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion lately com-
manded by Col. William Douglass,
deceased, now commanded by Lt.
Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detach. not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. H.

Previous Number
1512

152

or Nathaniel

Benton Nathaniel W

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 37 148 15	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 367 B.

See also

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl W Benson

Prnt, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month✓

of Novbr & Decbr, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade armour

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

B

6

Conn.

Nathaniel W. Benton

P

Ely's

Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 1, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 3 y^r

Casualties discharged June 1, 1783

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 32

Metcalf

(575)

Copyin.

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl W. Benton

Prvt

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade armour

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

B

6

Conn.

Nath W. Benton

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept, 1780 .

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6.00 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl W. Benton

Prvt, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Brigade Armour

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl W. Benton

Pvt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Brigade Armorer

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Krause

B

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Benton

prst { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month lbs

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 71 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Benton

13

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Benson

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: ent. Brigade Armorer.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

153
Barker. Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barker. Samuel

154
Barker. Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barker. Samuel

¹⁵⁵ Berry, Michel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	375021	26
2		27
3		28
4	37090015	29
5	37070170	30
6	37090253	31
7	714476	32
8	7317536	33
9	39159191	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. R. 436786

See also

B

6

Conn.

Michael Berry

P, Leavenworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec. 28, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Deserted for muster

May 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

6

Conn.

Michael Berry

Pair

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 28, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

~~Next Muster~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Michael Berry

13

6

Conn.

Griffith Perry

Plt { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 16 1777, 17

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 7 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com. Capt. Leavenworth*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

1st Co. 1st Regt.

P. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1st Co. 1st Regt., 1777.

Roll dated

1st Co. 1st Regt., 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1000* 78 , 1776.

Term of enlistment *11/11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

13

6

Conn.

Michael Barnes

for { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1776 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1776 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (See page 13)

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

Michel Berry

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on furlow.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Stubble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Michel Barry

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Peekskill June 21*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

B

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Michael Berry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, Lebanon

Town Inlisted for, New Haven

When Deserted, March 28, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Fongman

Copyist.

72.

6

Conn.

Michael Berry
Per

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^ls office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

18

dol :

50

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

48

(547)

Wm. Potter

Copyist.

✓ 155 a
Bingham, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13

8

Conn.

James Bingham

Plt-

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion lately commanded by Col. William Douglass, deceased, now commanded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detach not joined

Oct 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Drills

156 Previous Number 1550
Binns, Thomas

6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

Pond.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 10, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties discharged 8 Apr 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

Port

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm and

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

all Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Thomas Simms
Enl-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 10, 1777.
D.W.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

G. O. Hill

72
10

6

Conn.

Thomas W. Meigs

Fa 1-, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *or pay 6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

T. Meigs

73

6

Conn.

Thomas (Pine)

Lat- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1778.

Commencement of time Oct- , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct- , 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Birney

Lat- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Birney

For - { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For -

73

6

Conn.

Thomas Pinney

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$24

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since master joined
 the Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
 Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
 Company.

73

6

Conn.

Thomas Birns

for { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binne

Lat

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct-1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov, 17 .

Pay per month \$70

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

(545)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Milford Dec 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

R. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by
G Putnam Dec. 4 for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

E G Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. S. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated Fardicksborough Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A G Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

6

Conn.

Thomas Binn

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A.
Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

For

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. S. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

James Birns

Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

C. G. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed Mar 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Ag Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

B.

6

Conn.

Thos. P. Jones

Chal.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Jones

B

6

Conn.

Pro. Birney

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

B

6

Conn.

Josh Bowers

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service \$ 3.00

Subsistence \$ 3.00

Amount \$ 5.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

13.

6

Conn.

Thos Birn

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. —

Time of service 19110

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3. —

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

Bz.

6

Conn.

Thos Birrins

Privt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. —

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Aug. 18.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8. —

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mull

B.

6

Conn.

Mo^s Birrill

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. -

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount \$ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

B.

6

Conn.

Thos. Birnis

Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

73

6

Conn.

(*For 18 June*)

421- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *from 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

02-1
C. Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces

421- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month \$5.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

75

6

Conn.

Thomas Pinna

71-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 1*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Enter

Thomas (Pinner)

for { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid Feb, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Thomas B. Bunn

672, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Thos. Bliss

Prs,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1779.

Roll dated Dec^r 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13

6

Conn.

Chas. B. Smith

Co.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. S. S. S. S.

B

6

Conn.

Thomas. B. Smith

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 - , 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Sept. 30 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Thomas. Birney

Pro, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

(543)

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Birney

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Birns

Cpt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2", 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from 3rd Comp'y

W. C. Birns

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

For

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Camp} Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

P. 1-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. K.

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Roll dated Reading Apr 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Thos Binn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com^d Horse neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Beins

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

CCP Am H

B.

6

Conn.

Thomas Birnis

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 21st May 1781

Casualties

Remarks:

Waller

Bz.

6

Conn.

Thos. Birniss

Privt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, March 1, 17

Pay per month, 6.60 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B.

6

Conn.

Thos. Binns

Privt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____,

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid Febr'y 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1780

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Binns

B

6

Conn.

Thomas B. ...

Co., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

No. 1178 on file May 1795.

Remarks:

13

6

Conn.

1st *1st*

1st, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2d*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

B

6

Conn.

Thos. B. B. B.

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. B. B.

B

6

Conn.

Thomas Binns

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a
Roll

of Capt^t Charles Pond's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^s Meigs^{es} Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____
Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, _____, 17 .

For what Time, *Revolution War*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A.
Barker's Company.

Cotmill

(555)

Copyist.

¹⁵⁷
Birdsley, Gersum

6 Connecticut Regiment.

** Corporal*
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bardsley, Gersum

* General Gersum 1876.

158
Bishop. Elisha

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786 -

See also

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

P Leavenworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 2^d, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a
Roll

of the Non Commisioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Sept 10*, 1778.

For what time Inlisted, *12 War*

Remarks: *On Com^d Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cotmel

(555)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Eli Leavenworth
Ct. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
 Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
 Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.Commencement of time *March 2^d*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.Pay per month *40/*Time of service *3 M. 30 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *48*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
 Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

9

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop
Capt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

3

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*....., 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*....., 17*78*.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*....., 17*78*.

Pay per month *40/*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

9

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Cot, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

3

6

Conn.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3

6

Conn.

Olisha Bishop

Pvt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Bishop

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Reading

Nov 9. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Sturlee

copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Comd Light

Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stumble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks* ~~tending sick at Bedford~~

Light Inf.

* Soon roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated *

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comd Light Infantry

* Roll here

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Bayle

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

, 1778 .

Roll dated White Plains July 21 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 2 , 1778 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks * Recruits joined since the
last muster roll on duty

* Soon roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

(copyist.)

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

pot, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 00

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballant

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 22nd, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 22nd 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.00 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballou

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

prnt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £4

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. Dullany

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1 William

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Gallard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. Ballant.

3

6

Conn.

Eliza Bisson

Pr. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

2

6

Conn.

Olisha Bishop

Cot., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist

Copyist.

3

6

Conn.

Alisha Zishop
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Zishop

Copyist.

C

6

Conn.

Alisha Bishop
Priv, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Brook

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Oliver Bishop

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

B | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(543) Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Conrad Wallingford

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stumble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp Sept 30

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

B

6

Conn.

Elish Bishop

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept 1, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

(copyist.)

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Robinson's House Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Company Muster Roll dated June 2, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Land, Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

B | 6 | Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pot, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
Purchase

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Put, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apl 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stable

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feby 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on furl^o by Col Wyllys*
Jan 20 - 25 Ds,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6les

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6les 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballou

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

prol, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1.50 pr m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 20

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Ballant

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

not, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *660*

Time of service *12 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 dollars*
20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballant

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 160 00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 91

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B. B. B.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

priv, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66s 6d

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166s 6d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Barnard

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 600 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1600 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist

B | 6 | Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks In Command with
Commg Hunter -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks With the Brigade
Commissary.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(543) Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks 4th Brigade Company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Prof.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Prof., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Hardman
Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks In Comd Hutto.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated apl. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Command Hutto.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(543) Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Comd Hutt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Elisha Bishop

Col., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Sardman
Copyist.

129
Bishop, Joel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 4P 43 07 86.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

P

Barker.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 7 17, 1777 .

Term

3 years

Casualties

Prisoner Octo 31, 77.

returned July 22^d 78. Discharged
Feb 7 17, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page29.....

(575)

Meigs

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Israel Bishop

Dir, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 23/ August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

next Nelson file 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner

Octo. 3.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Term of Inlistment, *2 yrs*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cotmill

(555)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Plt

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Davis

B

6

Conn.

Isel Bishop

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dred

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Bishop

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Davis

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pat

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Out

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Late a prisoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. Bond

B.

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Gt.
Parsons. July 28.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Retd from Capt.
22^d July and on furlough
by Genl Parsons
July 28 for 20 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Cvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop
Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Priv.

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B.

8

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks

Copyist

B.

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 17, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist

B

8

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pr. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd
Norwalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pat

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug. 18

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, S. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dorris

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pr4

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dred

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Plt

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Drud

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pvt.

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Davis

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Prst

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid (Oct. 1), 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Bishop

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 2, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. Doud

(545) Copyist.

Joel Bishop

Put, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Smith

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Plt

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Isael Bishop

Pvt.

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Doud

B.

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pr.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pr, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morris Town, Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Lieut. H. O. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

P

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Prs., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Prs, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp - Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pr., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm Sept. 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

L. G. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

S |

6

Conn.

Isaac Bishop

Pvt

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Wm. T. Higbee

Copyist

B.1

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop
Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Covid Horse
Neck.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist,

B. |

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb-17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Conida Danbury.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brown

Copyright

3.

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comid at
Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 17, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount 9.40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb'y 17.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. Z. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1.00

Amount 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Lord

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pvt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Westfield Mich 15, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 17, 80

Time of service Expired

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

L. O. Barker Pres

Copy 1

D

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Apr, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

C. T. Hughes

Copy

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not started*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Joel Bishop

B

6

Conn.

Joel Bishop

Pat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence \$ 3 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

See also

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop
Drum Humphrey Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec. 25, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties trans^d to Capt Ponds Co.
Nov 1. 78. Corp^t Jan 7 1. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 30

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B.

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Abm, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *44*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2. 84*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop
Drum, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 11. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spay
Coryist

73

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month \$2.14

Time of service 22 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copyist

73

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month \$44

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

73

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.Commencement of time Dec, 17.Commencement of pay Dec, 17.To what time paid Nov, 17.Pay per month \$ 2.00Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

For

(545)

Copyist

17.

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1798.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.84 -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.84 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Hum,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1798.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 8. 4. -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hum

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum? { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

W. S. Perre

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drummer,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Proskell June 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

W. S. K. K. K.

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

June, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 7*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Dec 25*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. E. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1 Dec. 1777 to 1 April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop.

Drum

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

8

Conn.

John Bishop

Summer, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Bonds

10/11/78 Nov 1

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Sumner

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. S. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drummer

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

1778
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Sumner

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. S. Perine

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2,4 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence pr month £ 3 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3,12 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Bullard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballant

3

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Doost

73

6

Conn.

Comd Bishop

From, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3⁰⁰

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2⁵⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B

6

Conn.

Capt. Pond's Co.

(Drum) { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

79
C

6

Conn.

Com Bishop

Draw,

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid Mar, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

(545)

Copyst

75

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 00

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Jno Bishop

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 9.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for m^o 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 90

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J Ballou

(545)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Jno Bishop

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence in month £ 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-4^s

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jno Bishop

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1 Billard

B | 6 | Conn.

John Bishop

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sturbee

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Dum., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Com^d Fish Kills

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Shubbe

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Comd Fishkill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

John Bishop

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sturbee

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum,

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons House Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shubbe

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum.,

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll date Camp Nelsons Point June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recd from 3^d Compy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(548)

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apr, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Com^d Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Apr 1

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

13

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

CC Claghorn

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Claghorn

B

6

Conn.

No Bishop

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 720 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 130 Dalls .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Callan

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1730 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballou

B

6

Conn.

Tr Co Bishop

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 730

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1730 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to be made Dec 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballant

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drawn, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *750*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1750 80 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R. D. Hall

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1788.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1788.

Pay per month 730 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1730 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.30 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10. Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

B | 6 | Conn.

John Bishop

Drum { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1780 .

Roll dated April 1 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks In Detachment.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Hardman
Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

John Bishop

Drum { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Highland Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sadman
(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Dum { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Drum { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Inc Bishop

Drum { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept-1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

John Bishop

Drum { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

John Bishop

Drum (Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

B | 6 | Conn.

John Bishop

Dunn { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, _____

Remarks : _____

(555)

Cotman

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jno Bishop

Brown, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7.30 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

T Ballard

161
Bishop Newman

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-11-2-2	26	30-11-2-2
2	30-11-2-2	27	30-11-2-2
3	30-11-2-2	28	30-11-2-2
4	30-11-2-2	29	30-11-2-2
5	30-11-2-2	30	30-11-2-2
6	30-11-2-2	31	30-11-2-2
7	30-11-2-2	32	30-11-2-2
8	30-11-2-2	33	30-11-2-2
9	30-11-2-2	34	30-11-2-2
10	30-11-2-2	35	30-11-2-2
11	30-11-2-2	36	30-11-2-2
12	30-11-2-2	37	30-11-2-2
13	30-11-2-2	38	30-11-2-2
14	30-11-2-2	39	30-11-2-2
15	30-11-2-2	40	30-11-2-2
16	30-11-2-2	41	30-11-2-2
17	30-11-2-2	42	30-11-2-2
18	30-11-2-2	43	30-11-2-2
19	30-11-2-2	44	30-11-2-2
20	30-11-2-2	45	30-11-2-2
21	30-11-2-2	46	30-11-2-2
22	30-11-2-2	47	30-11-2-2
23	30-11-2-2	48	30-11-2-2
24	30-11-2-2	49	30-11-2-2
25	30-11-2-2	50	30-11-2-2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

B

6

Conn.

Newman Bishop

P, Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 18, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged May 18
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

G

6

Conn.

Newman Bishop

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

J

6

Conn.

Norman Bishop

Private,

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Norman

B

6

Conn.

Numan Bishop

2nd, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Sept^r, 1777.

Roll dated Sept^r 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1, 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

c Kuman Bishop

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Howe

B

6

Conn.

Numan Bishop

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Some

B

6

Conn.

Numan Bishop

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spence

P.S.

6

Conn.

Neuman Bishop
Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D

6

Conn.

Return Jonathan Meigs

Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Return Jonathan Meigs

B.

6

Conn.

Nathan Bishop

Co.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *no* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *2.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Heath

P. 1

6

Conn.

William Bishop

Rank, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *One*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *One month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

Murray Bishop

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on bond at
Norwalk*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Sherrill

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Mumman Rifle Co.

Male { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on bond & parole*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

F | **6** | **Conn.**

Freeman Bishop

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: see bond for work

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Mansfield's

Male, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *October 3^d*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Mansfield's

Company { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Mansfield

P

6

Conn.

Norman Bishop

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(548)

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Museum of History

Quade, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

William A. Bishop

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

P

6

Conn.

Newman Bishop

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

D

6

Conn.

Mansfield Bishop

Company { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Decr 1st 77 to April 1st 1778.

Roll dated *April 9th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

B9

8

Conn.

2 Kuman Bishop

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. L. True

B

8

Conn.

Numan Bishop

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Above

B

6

Conn.

Numan Bishop

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(545)

Chase

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Numan Bishop

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

B

6

Conn.

Numan Bishop

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Numan Bishop

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

R

8

Conn.

Numan Bishop

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug. 18th*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 s. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

B

6

Conn.

Numan Bishop

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Bruce

(545)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Norman Bishop

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

B

6

Conn.

Greenman District

Co. A { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on bond & receipt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Newman Bishop

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd. Newark,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

S

6

Conn.

Mansfield's

Roll

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com. Nowak*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Mansfield

P

6

Conn.

Norman Bishop

Private,

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on land at Norwalk*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

G

6

Conn.

Thurman Bishop

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *January*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

J

6

Conn.

James M. Meigs

P. 1, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James M. Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Munroe Bishop

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Mumson Liliop

Part, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(548)

Shannon
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Numen Bishop

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *August 21*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *can come with kills*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

William Bishop

Ref, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Capt. Bishop's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Thurston Disbrow

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *one Comd. killed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Thurston Disbrow

B

8

Conn.

Norman Bishop

Priv. { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May 18, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 18 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged May 18

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

R

6

Conn.

Turnan Bishop

Q. W., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. Tourne

B9

6

Conn.

Kuman Bishop

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James

B

6

Conn.

Kuman Bishop

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. True

D

6

Conn.

Sumner's

Det, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged May 10*

by Col. Meigs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D

6

Conn.

Norman Bishop

Rev, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Mumman Bishop

Ort, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Study*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon Bishop

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
-----, { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
-----, { Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *March 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *buty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D

6

Conn.

William Smith

(Pl), { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(548)

Heaven
Copyist.

B |

6

| Conn.

Human Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^d Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*, 17

Inlisted, *May 18*, 1777.

Term of Service, *2 years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

D

6

Conn.

Kuman Bishop

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Some

B

6

Conn.

Numan Bishop

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

¹⁶²
Bishop. Wills

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Wells Bishop.

P, Lt Col Gray's Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged Decem: 31
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 32

(575)

Metz

Copyin.

B |

6

| Conn.

Hills Bishop

pr, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *660*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 pr mo*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1060 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent *20*.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Belland

B

6

Conn.

Stills Bishop

Port., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Kills Bishop

not } Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1781.

Pay per month 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6.60 Dollars
70

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

T. Dallas

B

6

Conn.

Kills Bishop

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 50.

Roll dated Camp Oct 15, 17 50.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 50.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Willis Bishop

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 70

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Kills Bishop

Plt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

163
Bishop, Elisha

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bishop, Elisha

164
Bishop. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bishop. John

1763
Black Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R. & P. 4367 &

See also

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

D Humphrey Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Discharged May 26,
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30

(575)

Meigs

Copyin.

13

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.Roll dated Sep 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

next roll on file dated Mar 18, 1778

E. S. Humph

B.

6

Conn.

Benny Black

Enl

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. W.

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Rat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Prat,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1798.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Rat.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. --

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M.

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Prnt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$2.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. W.

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Bm

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Benjamin Black
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Bm

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 78.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

W. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Hervey

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Per

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Brown

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

M. Jones

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Bryannis Black

Pro

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Berkskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

My sponsor

Copyist.

18

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Cm

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 7*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. E. Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Pr. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec. 1777 to 1 April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 16 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

6

Conn.

Benny Black

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22.*

Time of service *1779.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

H. H. H.

B.

6

Conn.

Benny Black

Prt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.-

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

No. of days absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

B

6

Conn.

Berger Black

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month, 40s.

Time of service, 17/10.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mua

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Black

Priv^t, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Benj Black

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Black

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 5^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

J. Mullins

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Black

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Billant

Copyist.

B |

6

| Conn.

Benjⁿ Black

prt, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid..... *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month..... *\$ 2*.

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

(545)

Copyist.

B |

6

Conn.

Beng^t Black

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *66cs*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166cs 91* *Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B |

6

| Conn.

Benjn Black

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*9* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 177*9* .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *660* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 90 cents* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

B.

8

Conn.

Benz^a Black

Prat,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on cond. rt Wagonmaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mullu

B.

6

Conn.

Benn Black

Ant

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on comd. of Wagon Master

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Spauld

B.

6

Conn.

Benja Black

Privt

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recd from 5th Comp. on

comd. m. Wagon Master

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Ps

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Benjamin Black
Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated Monday May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Conn.

B. minor Blake

Pr

**Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Receiving 10/1/17, 17 19.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted February 26, 1788.

Term of enlistment..... 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment_____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: 121. 10. 1900. 11. 1900. 12. 1900.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Bany Black

Pr

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Box 11 of 1770

Remarks:

My Son

(543)

Copyist.

17.

6

Conn.

Benz^a Black

Pat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. M. M.

B.

6

Conn.

Benny Black

Plat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Berria Black

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on and at the Wagon
master

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Man

B.

6

Conn.

Benj^d Black

Prnt

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Brigade Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Black

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Black

priv^t, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1781.

Pay per month 660 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B |

6

| Conn.

Benjamin Black

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1 , 1780 .

To what time paid Apr 1 , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars
90

Pay due to sick, absent

 Noted on 10th May 1780

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Benjn Black

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 26, 1780.

Pay per month 60

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14.40 Dollars
90

Pay due to sick, absent

Not in service 1780

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

13 |

6

| Conn.

Benz^a Black

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Discharged May 26*
Comdt Meigs

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

True

B.

6

Conn.

Benja Black

Prnt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Spauld

B | 6 | Conn.

Benja Black

Ant, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Roll dated April 1, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company,

Memo

B.

6

Conn.

Benz^a Black

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

B.

6

Conn.

Bennett Black

Ant

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated February 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: an comd. at Newark

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hamm

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

Priv.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17
May 1808, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. May

B 1

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black

0)

1st

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not Listed, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 20, 17

Term of enlistment 4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black
Priv. Capt. & Eliza Co.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6th Connecticut Reg^t Col^o Meigs Returned into the P. M: G^s: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties *Discharged*

Sum Due *50* Dol: *—* 90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *71*

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Benjamin Black
Rev.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^ls office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} —

Sum due ——— dol: ———

Sum paid ———

N^o warrent ———

Remarks: Refused the 100 dollars
gratuity of Congress as a
pretence he was not listed
during the war

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 47

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Black¹⁶⁶ Peter

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 170730	26
2	30 170801	27
3	30 170811	28
4	30 170820	29
5	30 171000	30
6	30 171015	31
7	30 171025	32
8	30 171035	33
9	30 171045	34
10	30 171055	35
11	30 171105	36
12	30 171115	37
13	30 171125	38
14	30 171135	39
15	30 171145	40
16	30 171155	41
17	30 171205	42
18	30 171215	43
19	30 171225	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Peter Black.

O

Pond

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

June 2, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28.

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

13 | 6 | Conn.
Peter Black

Privt, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muster Roll on file 24 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

No rules

B

6

Conn.

Peter Black

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Peter Black

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 1777 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AS Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Peter Black

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 1777 to Apr 1 1778 .

Roll dated Apr 9 1778 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted June 2 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Peter Black

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778 .

Roll dated May 9, 1778 .

Appointed June 2, 1777 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Peter Black

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Peter Black

Pet

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778.
White Plains, July 21, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Elcazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. S. Knapp

73

6

Conn.

Peter Black

For { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay of 23 ¹/₄ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

B

6

Conn.

Peter Black

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

73

6

Conn.

Peter Black

For, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

13

6

Conn.

Peter Black

For

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Peter Black

For, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

B

6

Conn.

Peter Black

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Fradricksborough Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Res Knapp

73

6

Conn.

Peter Black

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B

6

Conn.

Peter Black

Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

75

6

Conn.

Peter Black

75- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1-1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1-17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B

6

Conn.

Peter Black

Sol-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Transferred to Prentice

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Peter Black

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Capt^t Charles Pond's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^s Meigs^s Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, *—*, 17 .

For what Time, *During War*

Remarks: *—*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A.
Barker's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

Black¹⁶⁷ Rubin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blake

Reuben

¹⁶⁸
Blacke. Rubin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blake. Reuben

^{169.}
Blackslee. Enos

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakesly. Enos

170
Blakeslee, Zealous

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeslee, Zealous

171
Blacksby. Zealous

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeslee. Zealous

172 Next Number 172
Blake. Caleb

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeslee. Caleb

1750
Blake, Jeremiah

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Blake

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 Aug. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died Feb 25.

Wm 1 - 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Handman

173
Blake Reuben

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 43678.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake.

P

Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 10 Apr, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 32

(575)

Meigs

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

522, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

B

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

M. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *19 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2. -*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm

19 | 6 | Conn.

Reuben Blake

Dr- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick from 5 bomb

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. A. Vail

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

Priv-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(545)

Wright

Copyist.

18 | 6 | Conn.
Reuben Blake

Dr - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

McNelly

(copied.)

13

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

13 | 6 | Conn.
Reuben Blake

Dr - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

19 | 6 | Conn.
Reuben Blake

Dr- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779
Roll dated September 30, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. O'Neil

(copyist.)

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

Pr- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(545)

Meigs

Copyst.

19 | 6 | Conn.

Rubin Blake

Privt- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

6

Conn.

19
Return Blake

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In bond. Bligh
town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Veille

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benben Blake

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

113 1 6 1 Conn.

Reuben Blake

Plt- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Drury

13

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

Pvt-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1; 1779

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

19 | 6 | Conn.
Benm. Blake

On { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs
Copyist.

1861 6 Conn.
Hulin Blake
Capt- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blaser

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

6

Conn.

Return Blake
Out

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. [Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

Pr- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

13 1 6 Conn.
Rubin Black

Dr. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wiley

15 | 6 | Conn.

Reuben Black

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Rosbern Blake

Pvt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd 2 Comp't

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

B.

6

Conn.

Ruben Blake

Pat,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on comd. Croaton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mess

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 66s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166s 6d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

Pvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

priv., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept, 1780 .

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 660 66 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

B.

8

Conn.

Ruben Blake

Privt., { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

B.

6

Conn.

Ruben Blake

Paul, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

B.

6

Conn.

Reuben Blake

Prnt, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr & Decbr*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *All com d. N. Winsor*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

174
Blakelee. Zealous

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeslee. Zealous

¹⁷⁵
Blakely, Enos

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakesly, Enos

176
Blakeley, Jared

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeley, Jared

177
Blakely, Jared

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakesly, Jared

¹⁷⁸
Blakeslee, Caleb

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	307 34 12 94	26
2	307 76 21 6	27
3	307 76 21 6	28
4	307 76 21 6	29
5	307 76 21 6	30
6	307 76 21 6	31
7	307 76 21 6	32
8	307 76 21 6	33
9	307 76 21 6	34
10	307 76 21 6	35
11	307 76 21 6	36
12	307 76 21 6	37
13	307 76 21 6	38
14	307 76 21 6	39
15	307 76 21 6	40
16	307 76 21 6	41
17	307 76 21 6	42
18	307 76 21 6	43
19	307 76 21 6	44
20	307 76 21 6	45
21	307 76 21 6	46
22	307 76 21 6	47
23	307 76 21 6	48
24	307 76 21 6	49
25	307 76 21 6	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. K. P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

⁺
Caleb Blakley

P, Humphry's Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 5, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Drum^r May 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 32

(575)

Copyin.

Metzger

B

6

Conn.

Isiah Blake

Co., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 12

20 Aug. by Col. May

W. L. Sherman

B3

6

Conn.

Caleb Plakche

Drum,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 12th, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 4. 00.

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence Aug 18

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 15. 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hau

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Blakeslee

Drummer, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 10*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Calb Blakeslee

Hmm

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 4. —

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3. —

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. 4. —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullu

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Blakeslee

Drum, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. Sparrow
Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Calit Blakely

Num

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4. —*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$ 3. —*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5. 14 —*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Blakely

Drum, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Blakeslee

Hum, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollar

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Blackster

Drum, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. S. Spencer

13

6

Conn.

Caleb Blakeslee

Drum, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mills

B

6

Conn.

Calab Blake⁺

June, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Caleb Plaskie

Drum, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month, 7.30

Time of service, 1740.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 17.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

B

6

Conn.

Amos B. Blacklee

Amos, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

W. S. [unclear]

B.

6

Conn.

Caleb Blaklee

Drum, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Febry 1, 17.

To what time paid, March 1, 17.

Pay per month, 7.30 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 17.30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mauw

B

6

Conn.

Unit. Blackstone

Drum { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

New roll of 1st Regt 1780.

Remarks: _____

W. S. Pomeroy

P.F.

6

Conn.

Caleb Blakesley

Drum

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Morse

B

6

Conn.

Orville Blake

Drummer, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on 7th July 1780.

Remarks: _____.

W. Spencer

13

6

Conn.

Caleb Blacklee

Hum,

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7.30*.

Time of service *1780*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰/₉₀ dollar*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

NOT FOR THE YEAR 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Haw

18

6

Conn.

Caleb Blakeslee

Drum ² { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *November + December*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. S. Kerne
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Blakeslee

Drum { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *60*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

No casualties

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Caleb Blaklee

Drum, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

3

6

Conn.

Caleb Blaklee

Drum, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

W. H. Pennington

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Blakelee

Drum

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 430.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wills

B

6

Conn.

Caleb Blacklee

Drum² { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

W. Spencer

179
Blakeslee, Enos

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakesley, Enos

180
Blakeslee. Jared

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakesly. Jared

181
Blakeslee Moses

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35736205	26
2	35736205	27
3	35736205	28
4	35736205	29
5	35736205	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. K. P. 436786.

See also

B

4

Conn.

Moses Blakesly X
PriAppears ~~as shown below~~ on a**Return**

of Levies in the late 6th now 4th Conn^t Reg^t in
Service of the United States, from the time of
their Inlistments to the date of their Discharge.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*Commence^t of Time, *Sept. 1st*, 17*80*Expiration of Service, *Decem 19th*, 1780Whole Term of Service, *3* M^{os}, *19* D^sWages P^r Month, *6* Doll^r *60* 90thThe Amount of Wages, *24* Doll^r *20* 90thTown, *New Haven*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Mass. Blakely

Port, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November 3^d*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1st 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Robinson Oct 9th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Mass Blakeslee

Pr

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 & 2 Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch Dec 19 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

6

Conn.

David Starr

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ick Robinson*

Oct 9 '80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Moses Blaksley⁺

P

Starr's

Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Sept 1, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 4 M^o

Casualties Discharged Decem: 19.
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 32.

(575)

Metcalf

Copied in.

182
Blakeslee, Zealous

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Zealous Blacklee

P, Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 27, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May 15, 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zealous Blakesly

P. Starr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of for 1st Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Inserted April 6

Next muster roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B9
K

6

Conn.

Zealous Blakeslee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

C.

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield's Co.
Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(545)

Heed

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

James B. Blackwell,
Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Zealous Blakesly
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

R

6

Conn.

Zealous Blakesly

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Choue

J

6

Conn.

Zealous Blakeslee

Private,

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pending sick at
Redding*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

S

6

Conn.

Leah's Markster

June, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Summit

P

6

Conn.

Zealous Blackie

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1775.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough last mgs*
Oct 30, 15 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Sherrin
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Zealous Blackster

male

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3rd*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Thurman

Jealous Mackintosh

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Zeab Blakeslee

April

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

B

6

Conn.

Zeal Blakeslee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sprou

B

8

Conn.

Zealous Blakesly

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feby 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

B

6

Conn.

Zeal's Plakeslee

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40s.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. H. W.

B

6

Conn.

Zeal Blaklee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D. Starr

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Zeab Blakeslee
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Hall
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zeab. Blakeslee
Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug. 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 S. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

B

8

Conn.

Zeal Blakeslee

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spive

B

6

Conn.

Zeab. Blawiee

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ / 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chure

P

6

Conn.

Zealous Blakely

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feby 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

J

6

Conn.

Zealous Shakerlee
Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 27*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sending sick*
at Redding

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shakerlee

P

6

Conn.

Belous Blakelee

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *one period, Horanuck*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Seamus Hanastie

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 27th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

Charles H. Hester

Pat., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at R. farm. Sept*

27. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Yeoman Hanchie
Prt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 3^d*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Flying Hospital*
Sept. 27.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Zealous Slave

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zealous Plakoslee

Port

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Zealous Plakeslee

Bk, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

108 | **6** | **Conn.**

Zealous State

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 27*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on land sent Put's*
guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Zealou, Service

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One comd Gen Put-
land.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

Zealous Plakislee

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb'y 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Com'd. Heardsuck,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B | 6 | Conn.

Zealous Blakesly
Priv, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ 1/10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

B

6

Conn.

Zeal Blaklee

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1780.

Commencement of time Feby., 17.

Commencement of pay Feby. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Choue

B | 8 | Conn.

Zeab. Blakelee

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan'y. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feby. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Howe

B

6

Conn.

Zeal Blakelee

Priv., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shaw

B

6

Conn.

Zeab. Blaklee

Priv.

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Am't. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

May 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. Howe

19

6

Conn.

Zeal Blaklee

Quar

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

D

6

Conn.

Zealous Blakeslee

Pvt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^o

of *Nov 1800*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 27*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

(548)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Lebanon Mass

1780, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *December 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Hammond

P

6

Conn.

Georgius Stahelin

Co., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stahelin

B

6

Conn.

Zealous

Port, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3* *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Zealous Blakelee
Prst, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1780.
Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: See

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

John H. Starr

1st, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Seaton's Blaine Co.

Pt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

Belton Wallace

Par, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick present in Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Zealous Plakelaw

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B

6

Conn.

Zealous Blackely

Prst, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *under guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shamrock

B

6

Conn.

Zealous Blakelee

Pos., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 1st*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B

6

Conn.

Zealous Blakesley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^d Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

Feb'y 27

, 1777.

Term of Service,

3 years

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zeab. Blaskle

April, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

B

6

Conn.

Zeab Plaxlee

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since muster joined the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

183
Blakesley Enos

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakesley Enos

184
Blakesley, Jared

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakesley, Jared

¹⁸⁵
Blakesly Caleb

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeslee Caleb

Blakesly, Enos

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Enos Clakesley

P

Mansfield

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Nov. 24, 1776.

Term

War.

Casualties

deserted Decem. 12, 1780

Jan'y 1. 81 joined.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

3 | **6** | **Conn.**

Gross Blakesly

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

S

6

Conn.

David Starr's Co.

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B

6

Conn.

Enos Blakesly

Det

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Sept^r, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Ballard

R9

8

Conn.

Enos Plakeslee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40s

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since muster has joined the
Regt. & draws back pay from Sept. 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

D.

6

Conn.

Enos Blackabee

() { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time September, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid October, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Signature

82

6

Conn.

Thomas Blackwell

Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time August, 17.

Commencement of pay (), 17.

To what time paid September, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(545)

Thomas Blackwell

Copyist.

12

6

Conn.

James Blackledge

Rank, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *220* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *20* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

W. C.

6

Conn.

James Blackwell

(Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month June.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Enos Plakesly

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Howe

B9

6

Conn.

Enos Plakeslee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

C

6

Conn.

Enos Blakeslee

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Comd at Fredricksburg*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(548)

Sharron
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Enos Harkness

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

Company *Shackleton*

Private

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lieut. - January Sept 10*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Private

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 30*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left at Landing*
Sept 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Mack, Jr.

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *am didij*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P.

6

Conn.

Enos Blakesley

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr's

6 | Conn.

Eman (Slapstick)

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Enos Blakely

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command of Platoon*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

P

6

Conn.

Enos Blakely

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

Cross Hattery

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 17 to Apr 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

R9

6

Conn.

Enos Plakeslee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Done

B

8

Conn.

Enos Blakelee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Aug. 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A. Howe

B

6

Conn.

Enos Blakeslee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. True

B9

8

Conn.

Enos Blakeslee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chome

B

6

Conn.

Enos Plaxlee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

B

8

Conn.

Enos Blakeslee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

W. Love

B

8

Conn.

Enos Blakelee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feby. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

B

8

Conn.

Enos Blakesly

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Issue

6

Conn.

Company Muster Roll

1779, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Continued from 10. 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D

6

Conn.

Erasmus Blakeslee

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *November 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in flying Hospital*
Sept 1. '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Harrison

P

6

Conn.

Elias Plakoslee

Port, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recd from Infy Sept 1. '79*
Sick in Flying Hospital
Sept 29.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(548)

Plakoslee
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Enos Stakelee

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd. Mansfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sumner

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Emo Blakeslee

Post

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com'dy. Mansfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B

6

Conn.

Eric's Slakeslee

Brave

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Comd N. Mansfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

P

6

Conn.

Enos Stakeslee

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *are Comd your judgment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Edward Plunkett

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on bond and property*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Enos Blakelee

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On bond, never enlisted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

Enos Haskins

Male { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd. of*
Milford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Enos Plakuslee

Private,

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On comd. New Milford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B

6

Conn.

Enos Blakelee

Priv. { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

19

6

Conn.

Enos Plaksee

Priv., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shaw

B

6

Conn.

Enos Plaxlee

Priv.

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shore

B

6

Conn.

Enos Plakesly

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chome

B

6

Conn.

Enos Planklee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Novem. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shane

S

6

Conn.

Enos Hapsee

Bot, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: ** Enlisted Dec 12 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

J

6

Conn.

Ono Blakelee

Put, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *November 3^d*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Adk Cranghouse*
Aug. 23,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cross Blahice

Ret., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Crangloun Aug.*

23/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Ensign Pickens

Capt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick & discharged Aug.*

1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D | **6** | **Conn.**

Enos Blakelee

Ref, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr

24, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4th*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Perranus*

June 10. 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

S | **6** | **Conn.**

David Starr's Co.

24, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*56*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*56*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Adopted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

6th Conn. State

Part, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *He is absent in quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

18

6

Conn.

Co. Mansfield

Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Enos Haskins

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15th*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *joined from deserⁿ*
March 1st. On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Enos Blakesley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^d Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

Term of Service,

W

Remarks:

Sick at Bedford

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cornell

(555)

Copyist.

B9

6

Conn.

Enos Plakeslee

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserter*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Some

B

6

Conn.

Enos Plakeslee

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

Blakesly, Jared

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. K. P. 436786.

See also.

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakley

P

Mansfield

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 7 2, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties

deserted July 8. 78.

Join'd Octo 25, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1..... page 29.

Metcalfe

(575)

Copyin.

P

6

Conn.

Jacob Stakely

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(548)

Copyist.

J

6

Conn.

James Blakeley

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Blakeley

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakesly

Dr.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

None

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Ballard

B **6** | **Conn.**

Jared Blakelee
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 25th*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40[¢]*

Time of service *1 month 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S 6 D 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B9

8

Conn.

Jared Blakesly
Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spence

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakeslee

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlow by Genl
Parsons 60 days Dec 27.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B

6

Conn.

James Blackwell

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined Oct 25th 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

David Starr

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Ly

6

Conn.

Jared Plakely

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command at*
White Plains

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Thurston

P

6

Conn.

Jared Stabler
Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 9*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Febry 7*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

James Shackley

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Dec 1st 77 to April 1st, 1778.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shamrock

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakeslee

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40¹ .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Drum

B9

6

Conn.

Prin *Jared Blakesley*
{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Jones

B

8

Conn.

Jared Blakeslee
Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spence

B9

6

Conn.

Jared Blaklee
Opr { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

R. Soule

B
C

8

Conn.

Priv

Sared Plaxlee
{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Some

B

8

Conn.

Jared Blakeslee
Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *N.B. he was transferred to
the 3^d company but made up for pay
in this.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Cared Blakelee
Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Dec 8*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Served Blakeley
Sept 1 - { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 ..

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence \$ 13

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 15

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

David Blakelee

Capt. — { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
 6th Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰ 90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Care of Blakeley

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
 6th Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

(545)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakley

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

E. H. [unclear]

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakely

Put

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakely

Put

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Hallowe'en Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

CG Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakeley

Pol - { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Ft-Montgomery Sep 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakely

Plt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated H. Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd of Capt Mansfield July 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakely

Port

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 11th*

3rd Conn. Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

David Hakeslee

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Leave Absent lat. day*
June 30 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spencer

D | 6 | Conn.

Jared Plakstee
Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on board "Santury"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

Jared Flakeslee

Purdie, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blake^x

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Jared Rakstee

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Hammer

J

6

Conn.

Jared Stakelum

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow by Genl.
Parsons 20 days Dec 27*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

10⁹

6

Conn.

David Barker

For { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 0.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0.00 as per Bill

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jared, Blakeslee

Porter, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

(545)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakely

1st, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰ 90 21-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Not paid

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakeley

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 6.60.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ as above.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on 1st May 17.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Carey, B. A. Lee

For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

(545)

Copysist

B

6

Conn.

Sarah Blakelee

Her { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakeslee

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

17

80

Roll dated

Dec 31

17

80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. Claghorn

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakeslee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Ally Muff

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakeslee

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakeslee

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakesle

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakeslee

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakesly

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

A. G. Claghorn

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blakely

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

[Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blacklock

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Oliver Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jared Blake

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(548)

E. G. Knapp
Copyist.

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

187-a
Blakesly, Moses

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Blakeslee, Moses

188
Blakesly, Zealous

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeslee, Zealous.

189
Blaklee, Caleb

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeslee, Caleb

190
Blaklee. Jared

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakesly. Jared

191
Blakley, Enos

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakesly, Enos

192
Blakley, Jared

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakley, Jared

193
Blakeslee. Caleb

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeslee. Caleb

194
Blakeslee, Enos

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakesly Enos

195
Blakeslee, Jared

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakesley, Jared

196
Blakeslee, Moses

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeslee, Moses

197
Blakeslee, Zealous

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeslee, Zealous

198
Blakesley, Enos

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakesley, Enos

199
Blodget, Artemus

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-1776-990	26	25-1776-288
2	25-1776-014	27	25-1776-289
3	25-1776-991	28	25-1776-290
4	25-1776-015	29	25-1776-291
5	25-1776-992	30	25-1776-292
6	25-1776-016	31	25-1776-293
7	25-1776-993	32	25-1776-294
8	25-1776-017	33	25-1776-295
9	25-1776-994	34	25-1776-296
10	25-1776-018	35	25-1776-297
11	25-1776-995	36	25-1776-298
12	25-1776-019	37	25-1776-299
13	25-1776-996	38	25-1776-300
14	25-1776-020	39	25-1776-301
15	25-1776-997	40	25-1776-302
16	25-1776-021	41	25-1776-303
17	25-1776-998	42	25-1776-304
18	25-1776-022	43	25-1776-305
19	25-1776-999	44	25-1776-306
20	25-1776-023	45	25-1776-307
21	25-1776-1000	46	25-1776-308
22	25-1776-024	47	25-1776-309
23	25-1776-1001	48	25-1776-310
24	25-1776-025	49	25-1776-311
25	25-1776-1002	50	25-1776-312

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786-

See also

B

6

Conn.

Artemus Bloggert
P., Kirtland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 28, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Artemus Bloquet

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll in rule dated Sept 13 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Q. Kirtland

B

6

Conn.

Artemus Blogget

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

ACM napp

19

6

Conn.

Attemur Blagget

Dr-

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion lately com-
manded by Col. William Douglass,
deceased, now commanded by Lt.
Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rec'd from the

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Attemur

13

6

Conn.

Jonathan Meigs

Return Jonathan Meigs.*
{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

B

6

Conn.

Antanas Bloggert

Pin

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778 .

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. M. Mearns

B

6

Conn.

Antemas Blagget

Pris

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Antemas

13

6

Conn.

Antemas Blvack

Pin

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time June 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Almauer

13

6

Conn.

Thomas Blagden

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Thomas Blagden

13

6

Conn.

Artemas Stogail

Prin., { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month Oct.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Artemas Stogail

12

6

Conn.

Antimus Buggel

Pay

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Antimus Buggel

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Blogget

Out

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 2, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough by 4th Par.
Dec. 28, 1778, for 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Dowd

(543)

Copied.

B

6

Conn.

Artemus Blogget

Priv., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. W. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Artemus Blogget

Put { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octo^r, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. David

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Plogget

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Blogg et

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
with Light Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Blogg et

Prst

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

(543)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Artemas Blogget

Put { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Artemus Blogget

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Rock Hill, June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

D. B. David

13

6

Conn.

Return J. Meigs

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 401

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. J. Meigs

75

6

Conn.

Thomas Blodgett

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779 .

To what time paid March 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Blodgett

15 | 6 | Conn.

Interim Blockade

Pin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779 .

To what time paid March 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Return J. Meigs

Capt. David Humphreys

Co., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June*, 1779 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Return J. Meigs

79

6

Conn.

Artemas Budget

Fair, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, July 1, 17.

Pay per month, 25.00.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copyist

B

8

Conn.

Porter, i' Blodget

Porter, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence From Aug 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 2^s 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

73

6

Conn.

Porter R. 72 budget

73- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

Conn.

7. $x + 2 = 3$ $\therefore x = 1$

Feb. 1 - { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 25

Time of service 22 on (K)

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 23

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20-----

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Father

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Blodget

— Pat —, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

— Foster —

72
7c

6

Conn.

Art & B. Rodact

Foster

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

B

6

Conn.

Artemus Blogg

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Camp near Morris Inn Jan 7, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

AC Knapp

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Artemus Blogget

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Acc/Knapf

B

6

Conn.

Artemus Blogg

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Keen Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(548)

AG Knapp

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Artamus Blogget

P. 1-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Ft. Montgomery Sep 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

J. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Artamus Blogget

P. 1-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated H. Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al S. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Arkameus Blogett

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd of the 8 Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Claghorn

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Blogget

Put, { 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J B David

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Blogget

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d M. London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Blogget

Capt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm? New
London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin
Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. David

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Bloggert

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. W. Doud

Copyist.

73

6

Conn.

Artⁿ Blodget

For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1788 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 0.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For 15

73

6

Conn.

Antemou Blagget

Fair, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.Commencement of time Mar, 17.Commencement of pay Mar, 17.To what time paid Apr, 17.Pay per month 6.00.Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰ 90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

93

6

Conn.

Charles Blodgett

Gal- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 17.

To what time paid Mar., 17.

Pay per month 2.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0.00 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copyst

B

6

Conn.

Arts Blodget

For { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for the year 1781

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

6

Conn.

Capt. David Humphreys

Pm

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 1/2* *dolls*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *12* *dolls*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

B

6

Conn.

Capt. Shaddock

Co.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Shaddock

B

8

Conn.

Artemus Blagget

Regt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Dand

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Blodget

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt D Humphry's

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Blodget

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

EG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Blodget

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Provost Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Artemus Blogget

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Claghorn

B

6

Conn.

Artimus Blogget

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Claghorn

B

6

Conn.

Artemus Blogg

Plt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

at Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Artemus Blogget

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

EG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Artemus Blogget

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of
Cap^t Martin Kirtland's Comp^y, * Col^o Return
Jonathan Meigs' Reg^t.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*, 17 .

Term of Inlistment, _____

Remarks: *On command in Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Cornell

(555)

Copyist.

73

6

Conn.

Arteme Budget

For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay For, 17 .

To what time paid Over, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

(545)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Blogget

Port

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar stated, 17

Roll dated Apr 13, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. K. M. B.

B

6

Conn.

Artemas Bloggert

Priv

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not dated, 17

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Althumph

200
Blodgett, Artemus

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blodgett, Artemus

201
Blodgett, Artemus

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blodgett, Artemus

202

Boardman, Jonathan

**6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3010007</i>	26 <i>3010007</i>
2 <i>3010007</i>	27 <i>3010007</i>
3 <i>3010007</i>	28 <i>3010007</i>
4 <i>3010007</i>	29 <i>3010007</i>
5 <i>3010007</i>	30 <i>3010007</i>
6 <i>3010007</i>	31 <i>3010007</i>
7 <i>3010007</i>	32 <i>3010007</i>
8 <i>3010007</i>	33 <i>3010007</i>
9 <i>3010007</i>	34 <i>3010007</i>
10 <i>3010007</i>	35 <i>3010007</i>
11 <i>3010007</i>	36 <i>3010007</i>
12 <i>3010007</i>	37 <i>3010007</i>
13 <i>3010007</i>	38 <i>3010007</i>
14 <i>3010007</i>	39 <i>3010007</i>
15 <i>3010007</i>	40 <i>3010007</i>
16 <i>3010007</i>	41 <i>3010007</i>
17 <i>3010007</i>	42 <i>3010007</i>
18 <i>3010007</i>	43 <i>3010007</i>
19 <i>3010007</i>	44 <i>3010007</i>
20 <i>3010007</i>	45 <i>3010007</i>
21 <i>3010007</i>	46 <i>3010007</i>
22 <i>3010007</i>	47 <i>3010007</i>
23 <i>3010007</i>	48 <i>3010007</i>
24 <i>3010007</i>	49 <i>3010007</i>
25 <i>3010007</i>	50 <i>37148500</i>

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R 2125 17*

See also _____

B

6

Conn.

Jonath Boardman
P Pond Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Apr 2, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged March 29
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Enl- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 2, 1777.

Enlisted 3 years, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Jonathan Bordman^x

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

AG Knapp

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 2⁴⁰

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

For -

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct-1-1778.

Commencement of time Oct-1-17 .

Commencement of pay .17 .

To what time paid Dec-1-17 .

Pay per month \$7.40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

(545)

Copyist

73

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Borden

Lat- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coined the Reg't since
Master

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Samathan Bardman

(Ft) - { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Borden

Plt- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Plt

73 | 6 | Conn.

Son of Boardman

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Borden

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Jonathan Borden

Lt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Apr 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Borden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

(543)

Copied.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778.
White Plains
Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

U S Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Borden

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Jonathan Borden

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at King Street

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A. S. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Jonathan Borden

Priv

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

J. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Sgt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

JG Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Sgt.

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A G Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksborough Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

73

6

Conn.

Com " Boardman

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid Mar, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

(545)

Copyist

73

6

Conn.

(Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs. *)

671- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, £ 5

Time of service, 31 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

(*Company 73rd*)

Fal-, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Boardman

Pr- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

High

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

13

6

Conn.

Jon^m BoardmanPvt- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(545)

Wright

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Boardman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Right

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Boardman

Priv^t, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(545)

Wight

Copied.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Borden

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Danbury
Left Batten May 29

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd Middletown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com^d Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Boardman

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On Com^d Middleton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlow by col Wyllie Jan 23
for 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

Altham

13

6

Conn.

Donⁿ Boardman

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1779.Roll dated Jan^y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr^l 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board and

Newark

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R. O. Reile

(543)

(copied.)

19

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Boardman

Part { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R. O. Viles

(543)

Copial.

19

6

Conn.

Cont. Boardman

Del- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1799

Roll dated Nov 3, 1799

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 2, 1799

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Wells

18

6

Conn.

Don't Boardman

Roll - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
September 30, 1779.
1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1774.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

19

6

Conn.

Com^d Boardman

Enl-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

19 | 6 | Conn.

Comm Boardman

Plt { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Noville
copyst.

19 | 6 | Conn.

Tom Boardman

Plt - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury
May 25. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. P. Will

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Waghs

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780

To what time paid Mar 29, 1780

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 29 Days

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 29 March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

13

6

| Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Plt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March

29, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

13 | 6 | Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Plt { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. V. Viles

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ: Boardman

Part { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated July 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hille

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Boardman

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of Capt^t Charles Pond's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^a Meigs^{es} Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Inlistment, *Apr 2*, 1777.

For what Time, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(555)

Dothwell
Copyist.

203 No. Number 2

Boardman Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P 4367/6.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Samuel A Boardman

Col, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$22.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muse

13

6

Conn.

Saml A Boardman

Privt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1748.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 7112

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miller

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel A. Boardman

Pvt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1748.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. W.

B.

6

Conn.

Sam^l A. Fordman

Privat,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel A. Borden

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2. -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

B.

6

Conn.

Sam^l A. Borden

Prat { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel A. Borden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

13

6

Conn.

Company of 11

1772, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *73*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

6

Conn.

Samuel A. Boardman

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command Fairfield*

Jan. 2

B

6

Conn.

Sam'l A Borden

1772 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Saml A. Borden

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm - Light Infantry*

W. C. Greer

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Boardman

PP

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command Light Infantry*

B

6

Conn.

Samuel A Borden

Per, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Command Light Infantry*

(543)

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Saml^r A Borden

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 1 - 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

W. S. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Samuel A Borden

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

43

6

Conn.

Samuel Boardman

Per, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Perkinsville June 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. S. Boardman

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Saml A Boardman

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B |

6

| Conn.

Samuel A Boardman

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 for mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars
80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Since master joined the Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

B

6

Conn.

Sam^l A Boardman

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Am^r Master fined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Saml A Boardman

704, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 pr Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent 12 days
found the Regt

as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Sam^l A Boardman

1st

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 1 18th

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Sam^l A Boardman

put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Sam^r A Boardman

prst { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Saml A. Boardman

Privt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 ymo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

B.

6

Conn.

Saml A Boardman

Plat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

Mills

B.

6

Conn.

Saml A Boardman

Prvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Febry 1, 17.

To what time paid, March 1, 17.

Pay per month, 40/.

Time of service, 1900.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, \$ 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel A. Boardman

Pvt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 40/

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A. Miller

B. | **6** | **Conn.**

Sam^l A. Boardman

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick in hosp^l. Sept 28*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mum

B

6

Conn.

Sam^l A. Boardman

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick in Hospital Sept 28

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B. J.

6

Conn.

Samuel Boardman

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick in hosp^l Sept 28

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W.

B. J.

6

Conn.

Sam^l - A. Boardman

But { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779 .

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick in Hosp^l - Sept. 28

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W. M.

13.

6

Conn.

Sam^{el} A. Boardman

Priv^t, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kauu

B.

6

Conn.

Saml A Boardman

Privt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *in duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Saml

B.

6

Conn.

Sam^l A. Boardman

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Samuel A. Borden

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Comm & Reasling*

W. S. Phelps

B

6

Conn.

Saml. A. Borden

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comm^d Hurdons
Purchase April 15th

BB

6

Conn.

Capt. A. Baudouin

BB { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Reading Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Turned in by Col. Russell.*

March 14. 20 days

13

6

Conn.

Sam'l A Boardman

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on file Nov 1779.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

W. S. Lawrence

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Saml A Boardman

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 660

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

J. Hall

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Sam^l A Boardman

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Saml A Boardman

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll due 1st of 1780.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

J. Ballant

Copyist.

B |

6 |

Conn.

Saml A Boardman

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17_____.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 pr mo

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent W

Casualties _____

Remarks : Once muste find the Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Saml A Boardman

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 qtr month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50. 50lls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since muster found this Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballou

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Sam'l A Boardman

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Sam^l A. Borden

Priv.

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month✓

of Novbr & Decbr, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Dead Sept 24. 80

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

B

6

Conn.

Samuel A. Bordenian

Prat, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick Fishkill Hospital Aug 5. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Haus

B.

6

Conn.

Sam^l A. Bordenman

Priv^t, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wd in Fishkill Hospital
Aug. 5. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elieha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B. | 6 | Conn.

Samuel A Bordenman

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Fitchkill hospital
Aug. 5. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Sam^l A. Boardman

Ant, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick flying hosp. - Aug 5. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Sam^l A. Boardman

Put, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick in hospital Sept 28.
79 at Fishkill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

B.

6

Conn.

Sam^l A. Boardman

But,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: sick in Hospital Sept.
28.79 at Fishkill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Truman

B.

6

Conn.

Sam^l A. Bordinian

Ant

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Sept. 28.
Fishkill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Sam

B.

6

Conn.

Sm^d A. Boardman

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick in Hospital Sept 28
at Fishkill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

B.

6

Conn.

Sam^l A. Borden

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick in hospital Sept 28
High kill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Will

B.

6

Conn.

Sam^l A. Boardman

Pvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Febry, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick in hospital Sept.
28.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Sam

B

6

Conn.

Saml A. Boardman

P

Humphrey

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

17

Term

Casualties 1 muster May 78. died
Sept 24. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30

(575)

Metcal

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Samuel A Bordman

Appears with the rank of Plt on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, was

Remarks *On command light infantry*

1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2

Cotwell

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel Boardman
Priv. Capt E. Elly's Co.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6th Connecticut Reg^t Col^o Meigs Returned into the P. M: G^r: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

Dead.

Sum Due

200

Dol:

60

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

71

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

303a
Boden, Edward

Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3311111111	26
2	32217232	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

13

6

Conn.

Edward Boden

Prf., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

next R.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

B

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edw^d Boden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, New Heaven

When Deserted, _____, 17 ____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

203B.

Boldan, Joel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwin, Joel

2036.

Balden, Silas

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwin, Silas

204
Bonfey, Bananwell

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonfey, Bananwell

205

Bonfoy. Bananwell

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonfoey. Benanuel

206
Bonfey, Gerathmiel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonfoey, Gerathmiel

207
Bonfoer, Jerathmiel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonfoer, Jerathmiel

208
Bonfoey, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. K. P. 45698

See also

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonfoy

P

Pond.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 2, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged March 29,
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Baranwell Ponfoey

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Bonfoey

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Benjamin Will Bonfoey

Plt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

none

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Roxill

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonfoey

For, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Benanawell Bonfoey

Lt., { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

B

6

Conn.

Baranauill Bonfoey

Fal - { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 22 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

73

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bondy

Lt- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-1, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept-1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct-1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

Benjamin Well Bonfoey

For

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 17 78.

Commencement of time Oct 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

73

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonfoy

Lat- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co, in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £26

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copied

B

6

Conn.

Bananawill Bonfoy

- Foster - { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ (Dollars)

Time of service month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

- Foster -

B

6

Conn.

Bananwell Bonfoy

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. May

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bondy^x

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Benanawell Bonfiery^x

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin well Bonfoey

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated Fredricksborough Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A G Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonney

For

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Bananwell Bonfay

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Barnanawell Bonfay

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2, 17 77 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapf

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Bananwell Bonfroy

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Apr 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Bananwell Bonfoey

Pot

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778.
White Plains
Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 12, 1777.Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

B

6

Conn.

Bananwell Bon^xfer

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AKnapf

72

6

Conn.

Bennett Bonfoy

72

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay March, 17 ..

To what time paid March, 17 ..

Pay per month ± 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount ± 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

(545)

Copyist

73

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonney

73-1, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

T. L. L.

13

6

Conn.

*Benan^r Bonfoy**Prst*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

73

6

Conn.

Benjamin B. Bondy

73- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid Mar, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonfoey

-*Plt*- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .Pay per month *25 40*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Benant Bonfoy

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight
Coryist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonfoy

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 8 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H.
Corrict.

B

6

Conn.

Benard Bonfoy

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potters Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wagler

B

6

Conn.

Ben^m Bonfoy

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

13

6

Conn.

*Benard Bonfoy**Pvt.*{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Ben^e Bonfoy

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 67/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

13. 1 6 Conn.
Benard Bonfay
Plt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 7, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 2, 17.

Enlisted April 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

O'Hills

19 | 6 | Conn.

Ben Bonfay
Ort { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.
Roll dated Feb 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

19

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonifay

Dut

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

19

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonfay

Orl-, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Apr 2*....., 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

G. O'Neill

113

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonfay
Prvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *September 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Forfiled

13

6

Conn.

Benard Bonfoy

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

C. J. Prentice

(543)

(copied.)

16

6

Conn.

Ismael Bonfay
Cpl- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 2*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from 3 bands*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

83

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonfoey

Pvt. { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29 Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benanawell Bonfoy

Pl-1-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

R. Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Samuel Bonfay

Dr- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Nov-3*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned *April 2*, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company

W. H. H. H.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonfoey

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1779.
Camp Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonfy

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Benjamin Bonfy

B

6

Conn.

Beman^e Bonfay

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Mar 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on com Haddam

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Benamuel BonfoeyPr, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.To what time paid March 29, 1780.Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service

Whole time of service 29 DaysSubsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 29 mch

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh
Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Benau Bonfay

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(545)

Wright
Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Benant Bonfoy

Prst, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

19

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bonfoey

-----, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted April 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: Richard Hatch

29. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company

12.

6

Conn.

Ben Bonfon

Dr. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bondy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Capt^t Charles Pond's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^s Meigs^{es} Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Inlistment, *Apr 2*, 1777.

For what Time, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Capt Pond

(555)

Copyist.

209
Bonfoey, Jerathmiel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-190682	26	30-190682
2	30-190682	27	30-190682
3	30-190682	28	30-190682
4	30-190682	29	30-190682
5	30-190682	30	30-190682
6	30-190682	31	30-190682
7	30-190682	32	30-190682
8	30-190682	33	30-190682
9	30-190682	34	30-190682
10	30-190682	35	30-190682
11	30-190682	36	30-190682
12	30-190682	37	30-190682
13	30-190682	38	30-190682
14	30-190682	39	30-190682
15	30-190682	40	30-190682
16	30-190682	41	30-190682
17	30-190682	42	30-190682
18	30-190682	43	30-190682
19	30-190682	44	30-190682
20	30-190682	45	30-190682
21	30-190682	46	30-190682
22	30-190682	47	30-190682
23	30-190682	48	30-190682
24	30-190682	49	30-190682
25	30-190682	50	30-190682

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786-

See also

B

6

Conn.

Jerethuel Bonfoy
Pond

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 28, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties desert? May 4, 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

19

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Bonfoey

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster Roll on file Oct 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Boyle

B

6

Conn.

Jerathiel Bonfoey

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 28, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jerathmill Bonfoey

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 28, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jerathmell Banfoey

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 28, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jerathniel Bonfoey

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apr, 1778.

Roll dated may 7, 1778.

Appointed Mar 28, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jarathmiel Bonfoey

Sgt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

R. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jarathmil Bonfoey

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778 .
White Plains
 Roll dated July 21, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Mar 28, 1777 .Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

G. Knapp

Copied.

73

6

Conn.

Sarahmill Bonfoey

For, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jarathmiel Bonfoey

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 4

, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at King Street

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Sarah Mill Bonfoy

Ct. Fy - { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 2 2 Dollars

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day 0 23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B

6

Conn.

Jarathmill Bonfoey

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Sera thmeel Bonfoey

For, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Join'd the Regt. did not
draw pay in last For Roll
which is added.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Garethmuel Bonfoey

Jut.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fradricksborough Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

ag Knapp

73

6

Conn.

David Samuel Bonney

(Ft), { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

B

6

Conn.

^x
Garethmiele Bonfieri

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 28, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by
Col Meigs Oct 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

73

6

Conn.

Samuel Bonfoey
For, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.Commencement of time *Oct-1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .Pay per month *\$ 40*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
 Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
 Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jasethiel Bonfy^{*}

Pvt

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of nov, 1778 .

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 28, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick near camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

73

6

Conn.

Sarethmuel Bonjoe

(Far, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since muster joined
The Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Jerathmiel Bonfoey

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

CG Knapp

Copyist.

73

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Bonfoy

(Lat- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jarethmie Bonfay

Pl-1-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

73

6

Conn.

Gerathaniel Bonfroy

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jerathm^l Bonfay

Pol-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com New London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

73

6

Conn.

Vereth Bonfoy

(*73* - { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Feb*....., 17.....

To what time paid *Mar*....., 17.....

Pay per month *\$ 2*.....

Time of service *month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Jarethmie Bonfoey

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd New London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A. Knapp

73

6

Conn.

Gerard's Company

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.Commencement of time Mar, 17.Commencement of pay Mar, 17.To what time paid Apr, 17.Pay per month \$2.Time of service month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Jarvis Bonfoey

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Com^d New London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

24 Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Jerathmiel Bonfoer

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted May 4 '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

72

6

Conn.

Perath's Company

Stat, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Deceased*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Taylor

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jerathmel Bonfoy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong, _____

Waddam

Town Inlisted for, _____

Waddam

When Deserted, _____

May 1, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Penynon

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jarethmiel Bonfy

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of Capt^t Charles Pond's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^s Meigs^s Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Time of Inlistment, *March 28, 1777*.

For what Time, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(555)

Costm

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jerethial Bonfoey
J Pot

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^r
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

26

dol:

60

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

47

W. H. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

210
Bonfoy, Bananwell

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonfoey, Benamuel

211
Bonfoy, Gerathmiel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonfoey, Gerathmiel

212
Bonfy, Bananwell

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonfoey, Benmanuel

213

Bonfoy, Jeremiah

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonfoy, Jeremiah

213-a
Bonfy, Jerathmiel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonfoey, Jerathmiel

214
Boardman, Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boardman, Jonathan

215 Samuel
Boardman Samuel A

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boardman, Samuel A

²¹⁶
Bordsley, Gershem

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Corporal

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bardsley, Gershom

Recorded by Mrs. J. J. 1/1/15

217
Bostwick Salmon

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Salmon Postwick

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Davis

Samuel Badwick

Sam, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, *Aug. 1*, 17*80* .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*80* .

Pay per month *50/90* *200*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50/90* *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

2407
Bowers Zephaniah

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17000000	26	17000000
2	17000000	27	17000000
3	17000000	28	17000000
4	17000000	29	17000000
5	17000000	30	17000000
6	17000000	31	17000000
7	17000000	32	17000000
8	17000000	33	17000000
9	17000000	34	17000000
10	17000000	35	17000000
11	17000000	36	17000000
12	17000000	37	17000000
13	17000000	38	17000000
14	17000000	39	17000000
15	17000000	40	17000000
16	17000000	41	17000000
17	17000000	42	17000000
18	17000000	43	17000000
19	17000000	44	17000000
20	17000000	45	17000000
21	17000000	46	17000000
22	17000000	47	17000000
23	17000000	48	37319190
24	17000000	49	
25	17000000	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Zeph^h Bowers.

P

Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29.

(575)

Metz

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Geoph Bowers

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick present.

Mar 1, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

B.

6

Conn.

Zephania Powers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm. W. W.

B

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

prt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

1st

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

T. Ballard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zephiah Bowers
pr, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

T. Bullard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballou

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers
1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jephⁿ Bowers

Just, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

T. Bullard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

B

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on com d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kraus

B

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

13.

6

Conn.

Zephariah Bowers

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1798.

Roll dated June 21, 1798.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 111 commd Middletown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

13.

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

B.

6

Conn.

Zeph^r Bowers

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Zeph^h Bowers

Capt

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named^d above for the month

of *October*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command Middletown*

Genl. Parson

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

13

6

Conn.

Zeph. Bowers

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: an com^d at Middletown

G. Parson

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

Joseph Bowers

Plt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Decr 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *in com. S. Middleton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Willis

B.

6

Conn.

Zeph^h Bowers

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on com'd Middletown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

next roll on Feb 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Bullard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zeph^u Bowers

priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid..... *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month..... *\$ 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Noted in file May 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Joseph Bowers

Int.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid..... *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zeph Bowers
prst, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zeph^l Bowers

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... *July 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid..... *Aug 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Zeph^r Bowers

put { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *from Aug 18*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 8*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bellamy

B

6

Conn.

Joseph^h Bowers

Int., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3 pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballant

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zephⁿ Bowers

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 177*9* .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 177*9* .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Bullard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Josephⁿ Bowers

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8* .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 177*8* .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 177*8* .

Pay per month *66s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 p^{er} mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 p^{er} m^o 80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Joseph^r Powers
priv. {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*9* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 177*9* .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *660* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 per mo* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 Dollars*
90

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T. Dallan

B.

6

Conn.

Zeph^h Bowers

Plut,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Febry 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *at Camp Middleboro*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Maus

B

6

Conn.

Zeph^r Bowers

Privt,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on comd. Middletown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

B

6

Conn.

Zeph^r Bowers

Privt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command Middletown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

B.

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on comd. Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Zeph^h Bowers

Privt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

B. | 6 | Conn.

Zeph^h Bowers
Prvt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Sum

B.

6

Conn.

Zeph^h Bowers

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

Zeph^h Bowers

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mum

B.

6

Conn.

Joseph Bowers

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *in comd. near West
Point.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

Zephiah Brewster

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on board near West Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

C. Mills

B. |

6

| Conn.

Zeph. Bowers

Privt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Willis

B

6

Conn.

Joseph Bourne
1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *660 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Joseph Bowens
1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-

necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *March 1 Discharge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Bullard

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Zeph. Bowers

Ont.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *discharged March 1.*

So. Colo Gray

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mauu

B

6

Conn.

Zeph. Bowers

Col., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *February 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted *March*....., 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster :.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Term of Inlistment, *war*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cotmell

(555)

Copyist.

219
Boyington, Ebenezer
6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyington, Ebenezer

Next Number

220 a

220

Bryington Ebenezer

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryington Ebenezer

250 a
Bayton, David

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bayton, John

221
Boyton. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

David Boyton

P Leavenworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec. 9, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 28

(575)

Metz

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

John Bayton

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 9 , 17 .

Term of enlistment N .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

'6

Conn.

John Boyton

Priv,

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Boyton

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough by G. Gates
six weeks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

John Boynton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated C. White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

*Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by Genl
Gates,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

B.

6

Conn.

John Bouton

Cvt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

20011

B

6

Conn.

John Boyton

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlow by order
of Genl Gates.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bouton
Por, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*;

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40/1m*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

E. Bouton

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Boyton

Pt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

x

, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough by Genl.
Gates some time in June
for 6 weeks

x Roll taken

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Bayle

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Boynton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of the Non Commisioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Sept 10*, 1778.

For what time Inlisted, *12 War*

Remarks: *On furlough by Gen Gates*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cotwell

(555)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Boyton

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Disarmed Sept 10, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Boyton

P. Leavenworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Nov 24, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Sept. 10, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Boyton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

New Heaven

Town Inlisted for, _____

New Heaven

When Deserted, _____

Dec 25, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

285

END



